

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN  
Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society  
P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 105

Vol. 9, No. 1

CONTENTS

Masonic Rolls . . . . .	2
Machu Cemetery . . . . .	5
Early Physicians, Grayson Co. . . . .	7
Keller School District . . . . .	9
Gleanings . . . . .	11
Barnett Cemetery . . . . .	12
From Whence They Came . . . . .	13
James McCracken Family . . . . .	15
What's My Lineage? . . . . .	16
Attention . . . . .	16

MONDAY, JANUARY 31, 1966

ANNUAL BUSINESS MEETING, F. W. G. S.

7:30 P.M. Auditorium Fort Worth Public Library

This will be a very important meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. There will be the election of the Directors for 1966. The Treasurer will give the annual report of the Society. Other reports of interest and importance will be given. There will be no program as is customary at a business meeting.

You are urged to come--to show your interest in the Society by your presence.

Board of Directors

President

Christopher Larkin

First Vice President

Harry T. Thach

Recording Secretary

Mrs. C. B. Snow

Treasurer

Mrs. H. P. Moore

Second Vice President

Lee D. Parks

Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. O. B. Carter

Parliamentarian

Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

Mrs. Ray T. Davis, Mrs. R. N. Grammer, Mrs. Ione Nolan, Mrs. Chas. S. Sarrazin, Robert T. Gill, Thomas H. Hefner, Chalmers W. Hutcheson, Wyman Jones, John L. Lewis, Fred B. Padgett

\*\*\*\*\*

MASONIC ROLLS 1858 - 1902  
 Farmersville, Texas, Lodge No. 214  
 Compiled by Chas. J. Rike, Farmersville, Texas

W. S. Ashton	H. N. Blakemore	James Francis
C. C. J. Aston	Tom. L. Bailey	James Frank
Rev. S. S. Ashburn	J. A. Boyd	W. T. Fowler
T. H. Anthony	Joseph Carr	W. W. Franklin
Dr. J. M. Andrews	Thomas Coleman	H. T. Fowler
Loss Allison	W. H. Cooper	J. L. Franklin
A. Bain	Pizer Chismn	W. C. Francis
Kenneth Bain	Rev. W. D. Chapman	G. N. Frizell
J. R. Briscoe	Edward Carroll	L. B. Farrish
R. Boren	John Coleman	Dr. J. A. French
W. P. Bumpass	P. D. Cole	J. H. French
I. J. Rude	W. O. Chapman	S. F. Fry
H. Brummett	W. R. Corzine	Rev. T. L. Fulbright
J. K. Bumpass	Henry Carver	B. O. Fagala
C. R. Bryant	John Cox	J. T. Glass
H. C. Bryant	C. J. Coffey	Noel Grove
John A. Ball	Wm. H. Chapman	D. D. Graham
M. M. Bounds	S. A. Chapman	Miles Graves
H. L. Bailey	<u>L. C. Clifton</u>	W. A. Gotcher
Caleb Baker	Henry Coleman	Wm. Griffith
J. L. Blackman	Dr. J. A. Caldwell	J. A. Gilbreath
John Y. Brown	H. H. Chemness	W. H. Good
S. Burns	W. A. Chapman	Joseph Gray
W. C. Burrow	E. W. Chapin	R. M. Grimes
W. T. Bowen	W. R. Cummings	W. F. Glass
R. M. Bounds	A. J. Candler	E. M. Glass
W. T. Boulware	T. M. Cullum	J. L. Gaily
Thomas A. Bailey	C. D. Coon	Horace Gotcher
W. H. Brummett	Rev. E. E. Carpenter	W. G. Grayson
Pleasant Brummett	H. F. Cash	Cyrus Hayes
Benj. H. Bounds	J. W. Daniels	J. P. Hunter
J. R. Brewer	John S. Duff	James Harris
W. A. Bell	S. R. Duff	Thomas Howard
B. W. Burns	S. J. Duff	C. D. Haislip
O. H. Bell	Wm. Durr	C. B. Harless
G. W. Baldwin	N. J. Daniels	B. R. Houghton
C. V. Boyd	John H. Douglas	Henry Haislip
W. L. Barnes	Prof. P. A. Dowlin	C. D. Harless
Lafayett Barnett	W. A. Daniels	J. F. Howard
Dr. J. D. Burt	W. O. Douglas	W. T. Harless
C. S. Battle	J. H. Douglas	Henry C. Harless
J. D. Burk	James T. DeShields	Owen Howell
J. D. Barnes	T. M. Davenport	N. T. Hicks
Lee Baggett	J. E. DeShields	John B. Holder
W. S. Bailey	O. B. Elliott	J. W. Howard
E. E. Blount	Wm. H. Earp	J. T. Howard
S. W. Bailey	T. A. Edwards	J. A. Hodges
W. B. Bradford	W. W. Evans	Allan Hall
P. C. Brown	Frank Easterly	W. T. Harless
W. W. Byers		Eugene Houghton
W. S. Betty		F. E. Hayes

## MASONIC ROLLS, Cont'd.

Loren Holz	B. S. King	C. E. Morgan
J. C. Hodges	Moses Jones	A. T. Murchison
C. M. Holden	M. A. Jackson	F. A. McShane
W. T. Harless	James E. Jones	D. M. Mayo
Jas. A. Houser	Jesse L. Jones	Kenneth Murchison
H. C. Harless	J. R. Jeffcoat	L. L. Miller
J. B. Harless	George W. Jeffcoat	A. Miles
Sam R. Hamilton	Abraham Jones	E. W. Morton
L. A. Hartman	J. R. Jones	W. S. Morrison
J. T. Hartman	J. A. Jackson	J. O. McBride
John A. Hicks	Wm. H. Jeans	J. S. McBride
A. C. Harris	W. S. Jeans	Ham Neal
E. A. Hooks	J. I. Johnson	J. H. Norman
J. C. Harpham	T. Jeffcoat	W. C. Nicholson
Z. A. C. Harris	W. P. Johnson	Kit Nicholson
J. W. Hardy	D. P. Johnson	G. W. Odom
A. J. Hanaker	P. H. Jones	T. M. Owens
Jam M. Horn	C. H. Johnson	D. S. Parsons
J. W. Hornbuckle	M. T. Jones	David Phillips
Dr. M. S. Howell	Henry R. Lyday	W. C. Pruett
D. C. Harris	John H. Lyday	E. H. Pendleton
J. H. Hickman	J. G. Loving	James Patterson
J. Hurst	Prof. I. A. Looney	R. W. Prater
C. L. Hambrick	J. F. Lovell	<u>Prof. C. C. Perrin</u>
R. D. Hickman	J. W. Levine	Jacob Purvin
Paul R. Hamilton	T. S. Letson	Prof. H. M. Peak
Dr. C. F. Hayes	T. F. Lokey	L. Pendleton
J. H. Hayes	G. W. Lokey	Rev. H. B. Pender
D. K. Harris	G. W. Lovell	W. T. Price
J. H. Hurst	J. A. Lokey	Rev. T. B. Pittman
R. H. Harden	F. F. Lokey	C. D. Pendleton
M. F. Hope	J. T. Lacy	W. T. Pryor
J. F. Huddleston	Stephen Marshall	J. McDowell Pritchett
J. W. Howard	H. M. Markham	J. E. Pendleton
W. D. Hooper	John McMinn	J. W. Pitcock
Jim Harris	Rhory Murchison	F. B. Reed
J. P. Hunter	John J. McDonald	W. C. Robinson
T. W. Hawks	J. P. Moyer	I. J. Rude
E. E. Holt	J. G. McDonald	L. T. Robinson
Dr. Jim Harris Hicks	John Murchison	Henry A. Rike
M. D. Honaker	F. M. McQuarter	Robert A. Rike
J. B. Honaker	John J. McKinney	John S. Rike
S. F. Hicks	M. McKinney	(First Mayor of Farmersville)
A. N. Henslee	K. M. Moore	S. L. Robinson
<u>H. P. Herron</u>	M. J. Moffett	S. M. Robinson
James Ivy	Wm. Murchison	T. P. Robinson
S. B. King	W. R. McKinney	J. W. Rickman
Elijah King	J. R. Morgan	F. C. Robinson
Abe King	J. G. Miles	O. A. Rike
J. B. King	W. M. McBride	M. M. Reece
B. F. King	G. W. McMakin	
W. C. Kerr		

## MASONIC ROLLS, Concluded.

Walter Robinson	J. L. Sanson	J. S. Wardlaw
B. C. Reynolds	J. R. Self	Benjamin Watson
Dudley L. Rike	Dr. John Stark	A. S. Wallace
R. L. Russell	W. D. Swindell	J. M. White
Robert W. Rike	E. W. Stewart	Jot Woodall (j. A.?)
Greenberry Robinson	J. R. South	J. C. Weaver
		Jas. Wilson
T. E. Sherwood	E. Tweedle	A. B. Watson
W. D. Stanford	Rev. E. F. Tatum	H. S. Wilson
I. S. Sanson	William Thompson	Dr. J. S. Welch
Joseph Stanford	T. B. Thompson	J. H. Whitwell
M. Lewis Sides	A. C. Taylor	C. N. Wardlaw
Daniel Scarborough	Dr. D. C. Teeter	T. N. Wardlaw
Harrison Stanford	W. H. Taylor	J. F. Wilcoxson
Robert Sharp	C. Turner	J. W. Winfrey
J. L. Stallings	Prof. S. C. Tabb	M. C. White
E. S. Stiplin	C. T. Tatum	W. S. Warner
Thomas Steel	D. E. Turner	Larry Whisenent
E. B. Simmons	W. W. Temple	G. W. Wood
Phares W. Slade	J. P. Utt	Walter Yeary
J. M. Swindle	J. G. Vance	James K. Yeary
Wm. Sanson	W. N. Vernon	J. B. Yeary
J. E. Swindle	D. Wardlaw	Dr. D. M. Yeary
I. H. Swindle	E. B. Wingo	
T. F. Simington	D. M. Waddell	
J. B. Shine	Hugh M. Woody	
J. B. Sherrell		
John R. Smith		
R. C. Stone		

NOTE: The following members were listed as "Veteran" (presumably Confederate):

W. C. Stanford	J. P. Utt	N. T. Hicks
T. T. Robinson	S. R. Hamilton	Jesse L. Jones
W. P. Bumpass	M. A. Jackson	John Murchison
J. W. Howard	R. Murchison	J. B. King
J. T. Howard	H. L. Sides	H. A. Rike
E. H. Pendleton	W. S. Aston	R. A. Rike

---

IDENTIFICATION of MUSTER ROLL  
Published in the December 1965 Bulletin Page 5

Mrs. Joe Buck Jones of Fort Worth has thoughtfully sent the identification of the First Company to leave Fort Worth, Texas, during the Civil War.

It was Company A, 9th Texas Cavalry Co., Wm. B. Sims Regiment. Walter L. Jones, listed on the Muster Roll, enlisted on June 1, 1861 in the Grapevine Mounted Riflemen, Tarrant Co. Then he served in State Troops; then in Co. A 9th Texas Cavalry, Sims' Regt. 4th Texas Cavalry, C. S. A.

Walter L. Jones, son of Joseph Fleming and Mary Leake Jones, was born Oct. 11, 1824, Mason Co., Ky.; died Aug. 4, 1874, in Tarrant Co., Texas, and is buried in Bear Creek Cemetery.

## MACHU CEMETERY

Introduction written by the Rev. Josef A. Barton of Taylor, Texas.

"I want to assure a place for any of my Czech friends in a cemetery that has no restrictions as to who may be buried there," was the promise Paul Machu was making to his friends back in 1890 as he stirred the aromatic cane juice he was cooking down to syrup at his syrup mill some six miles southeast of Granger in East Williamson County.

The syrup mill, Moravia School, and a dance platform were gathering places of the community some two miles from Hoxie Ranch. Czech people, immigrants from Bohemia and Moravia (Czechoslovakia) in the later 19th century for religious, political and economic reasons had come to settle in this good black-land farming area near the San Gambriel River.

Paul Machu was one of the natural leaders of these families who found it difficult to communicate with the English speaking neighbors. Their Czech language and national background was a cohesive power.

He had donated land from his half section of land and helped build a school which was named "Moravia" for the state in Europe from which the new citizens had emigrated out of the Austro-Hungarian Empire. The school became a center for education and also Czech Protestant religious services when a qualified minister could come.

As they were concerned for each other in life, so they appreciated the fact that they could be laid to rest in a National (meaning: those of the Czech nation) Cemetery in their home so far away from their homeland.

Today, a number of families can establish their genealogical family structure from the information on the tombstones in the all but abandoned Machu Cemetery at an East Williamson County country cross-roads.

Balusek, Martin 1823 - Mar. 8, 1898	Huser, Hedvica Jan. 1, 1834 - Feb. 26, 1914
Faltysek, Vincence Feb. 2, 1870 - Dec. 27, 1916	Kadlec, Josef Nov. 2, 1868 - Oct. 1, 1898
Halas, Josef 1842-1849 (?)	Kovar, Jiri Mar. 25, 1863 - Mar. 17, 1913
Halas, Rozina Dec. 27, 1842 - Dec. 9, 1926	Lindemann, Kate 1858-1941
Herijan, Josef (husband) Aug. 13, 1867 - Apr. 4, 1954	Martinets, Josef Mar. 7, 1831 - 1898
Herijan, Marie (wife) Oct. 6, 1873 - Mar. 4, 1939	Machu, John T. (husband) Apr. 25, 1867 - Mar. 25, 1957
Holubec, Martin 1859 - Nov. 2, 1891	Machu, Veronika (wife) Dec. 23, 1867 - Apr. 25, 1917
Hunka, Veronika 1845-1914	Machu, Pavel Feb. 8, 1834 - Apr. 4, 1907

## MACHU CEMETERY, Cont'd.

Machu, Paul H. 1870 - 1946

Machu, Martin Oct. 23, 1824 - Dec. 26, 1895

Machu, Anna Sept. 28, 1838 - Feb. 6, 1920

Machac, Anna 1840 - Jan. 16, ?

Mikuleoak, Josef 1841 - Dec. 9, 1913

Mikulenoak, Rozina (Marek) Oct. 5, 1849 - Sept. 2, 1901

Mikulenoak, Rosie (Simcik) 1825 - 1905

Mikeska, Josef (husband) May 26, 1839 - Oct. 27, 1915

Mikeska, Rozina (wife) Oct. 16, 1845 - June 2, 1921

Safarik, Katerina 1827-1892

Svoboda, Anna Aug. 17, 1866 - Sept. 14, 1914

Simcik, Frank May 20, 1871 - Apr. 13, 1932

Simcik, Rosie May 14, 1871 - Oct. 27, 1952

Simecek, Franrisek 1833 - Dec. 14, 1897

Turyna, Jan son of M. & Betky Turyna Dec. 1869 - March 1894

Vitek, Martin 1843- 1898

Vitek, Tomas March 2, 1847 - Jan. 11, 1916

Vitek, Anna Oct. 8, 1843 - Dec. 14, 1921

Weststroek, Anna 1870 - June 22, 1914

Wentroek, Joe F. (husband of Anna) July 5, 1867 - Mar. 4, 1939

Wentecek, Frank March 24, 1870 - Aug. 11, 1926

Wentroek, Annie Oct. 17, 1872 - July 3, 1946

Wentroek, John H. Feb. 22, 1865 - Dec. 12, 1944

Wentroek, Mary (Simek) Wife of John H. Weststroek Nov. 28, 1864 - Sept. 20, 1948

Wentroek, Charlie Dec. 11, 1879 - Nov. 25, 1949

Weststroek, Jan 1832 - Feb. 24, 1909

Weststroek, Marie Feb. 2, 1842 - Nov. 23, 1914

Westtermanek, Dr. E. Van Jan. 1854 - Feb. 1909

Wettermanek, Anna Svoboda May 10, 1832 - March 16, 1909

Zetak, Pavel June 29, 1847 - Aug. 9, 1915

Zetak, Rozina 1855-1892

Zajicek, Josef Aug. 5, 1844 - Sept. 13, 1913

Zajicek, Suzanna Nov. 28, 1845 - Sept. 16, 1918

EDITOR'S NOTE: Mrs. Henry Labaj, Rt. 1, Granger, Texas, copied all the inscriptions in the Machu Cemetery, but only those showing birth before 1875 have been included in the foregoing list. The complete record will be filed in the Genealogical Division of the Fort Worth Public Library.

EARLY PHYSICIANS of GRAYSON COUNTY, TEXAS  
 Compiled by Mrs. T. E. Henry  
 Continued from the December 1965 Bulletin

KING, William E.  
 b. Jan. 26, 1854  
 Polk Co., N. C.

KIRKPATRICK, Orville H.  
 b. July 22, 1839  
 Jefferson Co., Tenn.

KNOX, James P.  
 b. Nov. 6, 1847  
 Tennessee

LANE, George W.  
 b. Jan. 22, 1832  
 Tennessee

LANKFORD, S. C.  
 b. May 11, 1851  
 Henry Co., Tenn.

LEEMAN, J. A.  
 b. Jan. 26, 1842  
 Graves Co., Ky.

LEWIS, Walter  
 b. May 7, 1839  
 Troup Co., Ga.

LESLIE, James Laf  
 b. Jan. 20, 1825  
 Monroe Co., Ala.

LEWIS, Thomas N.  
 b. Jan. 12, 1851  
 Cherokee Co., Texas

LINDSAY, James Evan  
 b. Dec. 5, 1848  
 Coosa Co., Ala.

LLOYD, Levi  
 Perry Co., Ala.  
 b. 1836

LOCKETT, William A.  
 b. Nov. 2, 1839  
 Marion, Ala.

MCLENDON, Henry Holcomb  
 b. June 18, 1863  
 Chicasaw Co., Miss.

McMILLAN, John D.  
 b. Apr. 9, 1859  
 Escambia Co., Fla.

MANESS, M. D.  
 b. Dec. 24, 1830  
 Coffee Co., Tenn.

MARKUM, Louis N.  
 b. Dec. 3, 1857

MATTHEWS, Joseph Weir  
 b. Dec. 14, 1838  
 Winston Co., Miss.

MAY, Reynolds  
 b. May 31, 1851  
 Fannin Co., Texas

MILNER, T. J.  
 b. Dec. 7, 1846  
 Fulton Co., Ky.

MIMS, W. S.  
 b. June 19, 1842  
 Lowndes Co., Miss.

MODRALL, Robert D.  
 b. July 29, 1843  
 Winchester, Tenn.

MOODY, Milus W.  
 b. June 13, 1814  
 Williamson Co., Tenn.

MOODY, Thomas  
 b. Mar. 24, 1832  
 Bedford Co., Tenn.

MONTGOMERY, A. L.  
 b. Jan. 20, 1860  
 Rusk Co., Texas

MONTGOMERY, Edward P.  
 b. Sept. 10, 1861  
 Grayson Co., Texas

MOORE, Samuel W.  
 b. Dec. 17, 1831  
 Overton Co., Tenn.

MORGAN, John H.  
 b. May 22, 1823  
 Rutherford Co., Tenn.

MORGESON, John C.  
 b. May 12, 1843  
 Marion Co., Ky.

MUSICK, J. T.  
 b. Sept. 23, 1846  
 Chambers Co., Texas

NELSON, W. A.  
 b. Mar. 11, 1847  
 Chickasaw Co., Miss.

NELSON, George A.  
 b. July 31, 1849  
 Nacogdoches Co., Texas

ODELL, Benjamin F.  
 b. Oct. 10, 1863  
 Paolk Co., Ark.

ODELL, Simeon P.  
 b. Jan. 17, 1857  
 Ohio Co., Ky.

ORR, Mames  
 b. Oct. 4, 1850  
 Jefferson Co., Miss.

## EARLY PHYSICIANS, Cont'd.

PATTERSON, George M. B.  
 b. Apr. 4, 1835  
 Gadsden Co., Florida

PATTON, W. D.  
 b. Oct. 10, 1858  
 Grayson Co., Texas

PEELER, Darling L.  
 b. Sept. 13, 1863  
 Blackville, S. C.

PENN, Pleasant Garrett  
 b. June 4, 1850  
 DeKalb Co., Ala.

PENNINGTON, William H.  
 b. Sept. 27, 1855  
 Rusk Co., Texas

PICKENS, Andrew C.  
 b. 1858  
 Alabama

POPE, Irvin  
 b. July 4, 1862  
 Marshall, Texas

PORTER, George W.  
 b. 1827  
 Logan Co., Ky.

PORTER, Robert C.  
 b. Oct. 19, 1848  
 Holmes Co., Miss.

POWELL, Belitha  
 b. May 3, 1832  
 Maryland

PUGH, Thomas Jay  
 b. Dec. 29, 1844  
 Panola Co., Texas

PYLE, William H.  
 b. June 9, 1833  
 Jefferson Co., Ohio

RAGAN, J. B.  
 b. Feb. 23, 1823  
 Dixon Co., Tenn.

RAY, David M.  
 b. Sept. 16, 1840  
 Marion Co., Ky.

READ, Rheta W.  
 b. Dec. 20, 1836  
 Canton, Wilcox Co., Ala.

REEVES, W. W.  
 b. June 23, 1847  
 Grayson Co., Va.

RICHARDSON, Davis T.  
 b. Feb. 5, 1825  
 Oglethorpe, Ga.

RICHARDSON, James Spivy  
 b. Oct. 8, 1861  
 Upson Co., Ga.

ROBERT, W. H.  
 b. Nov. 9, 1817  
 Lexington Co., Ky.

ROBERTSON, James E.  
 b. Jan. 16, 1823  
 Culpeper Co., Va.

ROGERS, Samuel J.  
 b. Apr. 26, 1851  
 Fannin Co., Texas

RUSH, Edward W.  
 b. Jan. 6, 1851  
 Clarkson Co., Miss.

SADLER, James A.  
 b. Apr. 27, 1836  
 Smith Co., Tenn.

SCHOONOVER, J.  
 b.  
 Randolph Co., Va.

SCOTT, John O.  
 b. June 10, 1837  
 Frankfort, Ky.

SCOTT, Arthur C.  
 b. July 12, 1865  
 Gainesville, Texas

SETTLE, J. H.  
 b. Jan. 11, 1839  
 Tippah Co., Miss.

SHELBURNE, Bereman S.  
 b. May 10, 1817  
 Nelson Co., Ky.

SHORT, A. W.  
 b. Feb. 18, 1852  
 Russellville, Pope Co., Ark.

SHOTWELL, Charles H.  
 b. June 25, 1833  
 Mason Co., Ky.

SHUFORD, Q. A.  
 b. May 4, 1826  
 Lincoln Co., N.C.

SIMS, Alonzo  
 b. May 6, 1847  
 Madison Co., Miss.

SMITH, Samuel S.  
 b. June 2, 1853  
 Cumberland Co., Ky.

SMITH, Oscar  
 b. Feb. 27, 1855  
 Tishomingo Co., Miss.

To be concluded in February

KELLER SCHOOL DISTRICT  
Contributed by Mrs. A. B. Harmonson, Keller, Texas

The Keller School District covers approximately 50 square miles. Within this 50 square miles, all or a part of the following school districts have been consolidated into the Keller District:

Sams (very early); Mount Gilead (thought to be the first); Double Springs; Price's Point (also called The Point) 1881-1897; High Point (during the 1890's); Lone Elm (during the 1890's); later schools--Salem; Florence and Shady Grove (came into Keller District in 1940's); Watauga (part into Keller and part into Birdville in the 1850's).

Probably the first school in the area was held at Mount Gilead. The first settlers, of numbers and probably the very first to live in the area, were the Allen and related families who came in July 1847. These are the families who banded together to organize the Mount Gilead Church in 1850. The first church building was erected of logs in March or April of 1850. In the early 1860's a band of Indians burned the building. Here the records are vague. Another building was built, but it was about this time that the members decided to move the church site to another situated on Big Bear Creek about three miles to the southwest and about two miles to the southeast of the area which later became the townsite of Keller. The church building continued to serve its two fold purpose, school on weekdays and worship on Sundays.

The Double Springs settlement located about a mile north of the Mount Gilead Church and cemetery also had a school. Double Springs was designated as a post office on Jan. 11, 1871, and served the community until 1886. It is most likely that school was held there about this same period of time.

The Transcontinental Division of the Texas and Pacific Railroad was constructed in 1881. The first train ran over the tracks on May 9, 1881. In July of this same year, Mr. H. W. Wood surveyed a 40 acre townsite beside the tracks, naming it Athol. Exact date is unknown when the name of the new village was changed, but it was being called Keller by 1884. Schools and churches were established immediately with the advent of the settlers. The post office was removed from Double Springs to Keller in 1886, but it took about two years for the paper work to clear channels and the name to be officially recorded in Washington. The residents moved lock, stock, and barrel to Keller and Roanoke. There are houses still standing in both places that were removed to the new villages during this exodus.

Members of the Mount Gilead Church who moved into Keller organized the First Baptist Church there. Those remaining members decided to move back to the original location, where the building continued to serve as a church and school until 1910-1911.

The following letter written by Dr. T. R. Allen of Justin, Texas, makes reference to the Mount Gilead School. Dr. Allen was born 23 October 1846 at California, Moniteau County, Mo., to Richard F. Allen, Jr. and his wife, Roselinda Brown. He came to Texas with his parents in 1847. They settled in north Tarrant County. Dr. Allen died 3 April 1930 and is buried at Justin, Texas, where he made his home and practiced medicine for many years. Permelia Allen came to Texas as a widow of R. F. Allen, Sr., with her family of three sons and six married daughters and their families.

Justin, Texas  
December 29, 1922

Mrs. Cyrena P. Shoemake  
Forum, Okla.

Dear Sister:

As the sun is now setting on 1922 and the eastern horizon will soon be decorated by the New Year, I will as has been my custom, write you a few lines to remind you that your brother has not forgotten.

I often turn my minds eye back to the days of our childhood and take a refreshing look at the little boy and girl that played around the fire-side, being comforted and encouraged by a dear loving mother and four sisters and one brother, all of whom have preceeded us to that beautiful home prepared for them and us where they are now waiting for us to join them in the final family reunion which is to last throughout endless ages. I am glad to say that I am ready and just waiting my call to come home.

This will leave me well as common and the children are all well so far as I know. I hope that your health is better than it was when I last heard from you. A couple of weeks ago, I went over to our old home place in the edge of Tarrant County where our dear father died, and took a look at the old spring where we, when children, watched the wild deer and turkeys come in for water of evenings. There is no house there now, it being in a farm, but the spring is there just as it was when we were children. I went on over to Mount Gilliad and saw the cemetery where many of our relatives are buried, including Uncle Ranes Neace and wife, Uncle Daniel Barcroft and wife, Uncle Owen Dunham and wife, and Grandmother Allen and many others of their families. The old school house where we first attended school, the old log cabin where the school was taught then, is not there now but there is a nice frame building standing on the same spot of ground.

The country around those old places does not look very natural any more. The beautiful tall oaks that once decorated that scenery are all gone now, having been used for building and fuel purposes. The country is covered by a new growth of timber that does not look stately and fine as did the original growth.

Well, I hope the children and their families are well and happy. I have been hearing from you by letters from May and Rhoda and Delia and am glad they have been so faithful in writing to me about you. Wishing you a happy New Year, I will close.

Much love to you and yours,

T. R. Allen

## GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

In 1944 The Register (Kentucky Historical Society Quarterly) began publishing "Death Records" in a series that has continued to date. The October 1965 issue lists the dates of publication for the counties so far, which include those from Adair through Mason. Future death records will be published in a new quarterly which the Society is sponsoring, Kentucky Ancestors, and which will be furnished free on request to all members of the Society. The Fort Worth Public Library has received the first copy of the new Kentucky Ancestors.

The annual meeting of the Texas State Genealogical Society in Austin, November 26 and 27 was well attended with approximately two hundred people present at some of the sessions. The series of talks by Ben Proctor were outstanding. Pollyanna Creekmore gave generously of her time and vast store of information about Tennessee. Those who could not come missed out on wonderful programs.

Frank G. Clement, Governor of Tennessee, on March 25, 1965 signed a bill creating a County Records Commission empowered to determine which records shall or may be destroyed, and those which shall not be destroyed, after photographing, photostating, filming, microfilming, or other microphotographic process and to authorize the lamination of certain original records such as wills, will books, deeds, deed books, marriage licenses, marriage bonds, marriage Registers, and other records which are to be permanently preserved. Genealogists will serve on the Commission in each county. An account of this act may be found in the Oct.-Dec. 1965 issue of "Ansearchin'" News.

Family History is the journal of the Institute of Heraldic and Genealogical Studies, Northgate, Canterbury, Kent, England. From the editorial in the January, 1965 issue, we quote: "Without family life mankind would rapidly degenerate to the level of a herd of buffalo, a pack of wolves. If you want to know about anything you study its history. Just as no nation knows itself unless it knows its past so no man knows himself unless he knows his ancestors; and knowing one's self is essential for a sense of security and purpose. One can only keep young and feel secure by focusing the conduct of one's life on some objective, something outside of self. Ancestry is the perfect target, "Honour thy father and thy mother that thy days may be long . . ." was no idle commandment. . . .

"If you know your parents and grandparents some security is yours. The more you know of your ancestral roots, what characteristics, backgrounds and features went into your own make-up, the more secure you feel. Knowledge of one's origins gives security for the present and confidence in the future. "When man becomes aware of his past," says Antonio Sturmendi, "he acquires a sense of responsibility, he feels himself to be a link in an unbroken chain which he is bound to preserve, to increase if he can and, ultimately, to transmit, with respect, everything noble and worthy that he has received."

## BARNETT CEMETERY

Inscriptions copied from the Barnett Cemetery on the Dyer Moore Ranch on the Brazos River near Highway 36 between Orchard and Rosenberg on March 28, 1958.\*

Mrs. J. F. Dyer  
Dec. 18, 1835 - July 17, 1883

James Foster Dyer b. Ft. Bend Co.  
Son of C. C. & Sarah Dyer  
Nov. 4, 1828 - July 2, 1882

Mary J. Anderson b. Ft. Bend Co.\*\*  
Dau. of J. F. & Sarah Dyer  
Dec. 16, 1857 - Nov. 16, 1880

John C. Dyer  
Jan. 13, 1852 - Oct. 19, 1853

Inf. Dau. of J. F. Dyer  
Sept. 19 - Sept. 30, 1853

John Barnett b. Ft. Bend Co.  
Jan. 29, 1829 - Sept. 8, 1859

Virginia C. late consort of  
John Barnett and dau. of  
Henry and Nancy Jones  
b. on the Brazos June 17, 1834  
d. in Richmond May, 1858

Henry J. son of John & Virginia  
Barnett d. Sept. 9, 1856  
1 year 6 mo. 20 days

Robert M. Grey d. Apr. 4, 1856  
age 8 yrs. 7 mo. 13 days

William Barnett son of John &  
Virginia Barnett  
Aug. 19, 1857 - July 20, 1867

James Barnett, Sr.  
d. Sept. 18, 1853 age 47 years

Thomas M. Grey  
d. Aug. 9, 1855 age about 48

George Ferris son of  
John & Virginia Barnett  
July 7, 1853 - Aug. 20, 1866

William Barnett  
d. Feb. 26, 1856 28 yrs. 2 mo 29 days

Alexander S. Barnett  
d. March 21, 1848 age 6 yrs. 13 days

Thomas Barnett, Jr.  
d. Jan. 11, 1834 3 yrs 4 mo 11 days

Elizabeth Barnett  
d. July 17, 1843 10 yrs. 4 mo. 25 days

Loucinday Barnett  
d. June 22, 1846 4 yrs. 8 mo. 22 days

In memory of Thomas Barnett, who  
emigrated to Texas from Kentucky  
in 1822, and remained until his  
death Sept. 30, 1843 age 45 yrs.  
8 mo. 4 days

James Barnett  
Nov. 5, 1839 - March 6, 1869

My dear Mother Nancy Grey  
March 19, 1801 - Aug. 4, 1863  
One of the first settlers of Texas

\* The Editor regrets the name of the contributor has been misplaced.

\*\*Ft. Bend Co., Texas

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin--Mrs. R. N. Grammer,  
3120 Wabash Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas 76109.

Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas H. Hefner,  
Mrs. Sue W. McDonald, Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe

FROM WHENCE THEY CAME AND WHEN (Early Colonists)  
Continued from the December 1965 Bulletin

ILLINOIS

Callihan, Thomas Jefferson  
May 10, 1817 - May 2, 1880  
ca 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Jones, John Rice, Jr.  
Jan. 8, 1792 - 1845  
1831 Texas Army

Middleton, Wm. B.  
Aug. 4, 1819 - Mar. 17, 1879  
ca. 1840 Texas Army

Standifer, William B.  
Feb. 10, 1812 - July 8, 1876  
ca. 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

INDIANA

Bennett, Miles  
July 26, 1816 - Nov. 24, 1849  
ca 1835 Texas Army

Berry, Andrew Jackson  
May 16, 1816 - July 31, 1899  
ca 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

McFarland, Thomas S.  
1810 - 1880  
1830 Texas Army - Surveyor

KENTUCKY

Allen, James L.  
Jan. 2, 1815 - April 25, 1901  
ca 1835 Alamo Courier

Allen, John M.  
d. Feb. 12, 1847  
1830 San Jacinto Veteran

Alsbury, Young Perry  
1814 - Nov. 17, 1877  
1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Bailey, Peter James  
1812 - March 6, 1836  
ca 1835 Defender of the Alamo

Barnett, Thomas  
Jan. 18, 1798 - Sept. 20, 1843  
1823 Signer D. of I.

KENTUCKY, Cont'd.

Baylor, Robert Emmett Bledsoe  
1793-1873  
ca 1841 Justice Supreme Court  
of Texas

Beauchamp, Joseph Benedict  
Jan. 14, 1814 - Apr. 16, 1862  
1835 Texas Army

Brenham, Richard Fox  
ca. 1810 - Feb. 11, 1843  
1836 Texas Army - Physician

Brown, Henry Stevenson  
Mar. 8, 1793 - July 26, 1834  
1825 Indian Fighter

Burch, James  
July 11, 1816 - Dec. 21, 1884  
ca 1836 Texas Army

Burch, Valentine  
1814 - 1895  
ca 1836 Texas Army

Burnam, Jesse (or Burnham)  
Sept. 15, 1792 - Apr. 30, 1883  
1815 Very Early Colonist

Caldwell, Mathew  
ca 1798 - Dec. 28, 1842  
ca 1831 Signer D. of I.

Caruthers, Allen  
May 31, 1804 - May 29, 1863  
ca 1835 San Jacinto Veteran

Clay, Nestor  
1799 - 1835  
Bf 1832 Member Constitutional  
Convention

Coleman, Robert M.  
ca 1799 - ca July 1, 1837  
1832 Signer

Criswell, William Vancy  
Apr. 15, 1815 - Jan. 19, 1858  
1830 Texas Army

FROM WHENCE THEY CAME, Cont'd.KENTUCKY, Cont'd.:

Dawson, Nicholas Mosby  
1808 - Sept. 18, 1842  
1834 San Jacinto Veteran

DeWitt, Green  
Feb. 12, 1787 - May 18, 1835  
1820-25 Empresario (colonizer)

Duval, Burr H.  
1809 - March 27, 1836  
1835 Goliad Massacre

Duval, John Crittenden  
March 1816 - Jan. 15, 1891  
ca 1835 Fannin's Army

Eastland, William Mosby  
March 21, 1806 - March 25, 1835  
1834 San Jacinto Veteran

Gallatin, Albert  
Aug. 1, 1809 - Feb. 17, 1896  
1832 San Jacinto Veteran

Gates, Amos  
Jan. 11, 1798 - May 3, 1883  
1821 Austin Colonist

Glasscock, George Washington, Sr.  
Apr. 14, 1810 - Feb. 28, 1879  
1834 At Siege of Bexar

Homan, Harvey  
1806 - July 1846  
ca 1836 Veteran of San Jacinto

Huston, Felix  
1800 - 1857 in Miss.  
1836 Texas Army

Ingram, John  
March 10, 1808 - Feb. 1896  
ca 1821 San Jacinto Veteran

Johnston, Albert Sidney  
Feb. 2, 1803 - April 6, 1862  
1836 Texas Army

Kerr, James  
Sept. 1790 - Dec. 23, 1850  
1825 Surveyor-Physician

KENTUCKY, Cont'd.:

Lowe, Barney C.  
May 16, 1817 - Nov. 30, 1874  
ca 1835 Battle of San Antonio

McKinney, Thomas F.  
Nov. 1, 1801 - Oct. 2, 1813  
1824 Creator of Texas Navy

Milam, Benjamin Rush  
Oct. 20, 1788 - Dec. 7, 1835  
ca 1819 Battle of San Antonio

Pennington, Sydney O.  
1809 - 1838  
1834 Signer

Owen, Clark L.  
1808 - April 6, 1862  
1836 Texas Army

Rankin, Frederick Harrison  
Feb. 15, 1795 - July 2, 1874  
1822 With Austin's First Colony

Robertson, Jerome B.  
Mar. 14, 1815 - Jan. 7, 1891  
ca 1835 Texas Army

Singleton, John Hawkins  
June 25, 1818 - Aug. 3, 1884  
ca 1835 Texas Army

Smith, Henry  
May 22, 1788 - March 4, 1851 Calif.  
1827 Texas Patriot

Steele, Alphonso  
Apr. 9, 1817 - July 8, 1911  
1835 Texas Army

Sublett, Philip A.  
May 22, 1802 - Feb. 25, 1850  
1828 Siege of Bexar

Swearingen, William C.  
ca 1809 - 1839  
1836 Texas Army

Terrell, George Whitfield  
1803 - May 17, 1846  
1840 Attorney General of Texas

## JAMES McCACKEN FAMILY

Contributed by Anna McCracken McLean (Mrs. Bert)  
Box 415, Decatur, Texas 76234

James McCracken born in South Carolina Dec. 14, 1754  
Rev. Soldier died Aug. 8, 1824 Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
married Mary Smith born March 8, 1758 Pa.  
died ca 1850 Lawrence Co., Tenn.

## CHILDREN:

John McCracken b. Nov. 11, 1779 S. C.; m. Elizabeth English b. Va. 1797.\*  
Jane McCracken b. Sept. 25, 1781 S. C. No other data.  
Hannah McCracken b. Aug. 26, 1784 S. C.; m. June 25, 1806 To whom? Where?  
Nancy McCracken b. July 11, 1786 S. C.; m. Nov. 13, 1807 To whom? Where?  
Mary McCracken b. Sept. 14, 1789 S. C. No other data.  
Lettice McCracken b. Dec. 30, 1790 S. C. No other data.  
William McCracken b. Feb. 19, 1793 S. C. No other data.  
James McCracken b. Aug. 11, 1796 S. C.; d. Jan. 12, 1799.  
Robert Smith McCracken b. Mar. 8, 1798 S. C.; m. ?; d. Aug. 28, 1832.  
Jeremiah McCracken b. Nov. 26, 1801 S. C.; d. Oct. 28, 1817.  
Nimrod McCracken b. Feb. 15, 1803 S. C. No other data.  
Anson McCracken b. May 3, 1806 S. C. No other data.

## \*Children of John And Elizabeth English McCracken:

J. C. McCracken No data.  
J. D. McCracken No data.  
Nancy E. McCracken b. 1832 Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
m. Andrew J. Stinnett Apr. 9, 1850, Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
Martha McCracken b. 1834 Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
m. Thomas Riddle, Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
James Elbert McCracken b. Oct. 2, 1835 Lawrence Co., Tenn.; d. Apr. 22, 1884  
dates from his Masonic marker, Mt. Zion Cemetery, West Point, Tenn.  
m. (1) Annie Elizabeth Chapman b. Apr. 19, 1836 Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
(2) Emily Jane Kelly b. Sept. 6, 1846 Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
Roxanna McCracken b. May 28, 1836, Lawrence Co., Tenn.; d. Feb. 19, 1879  
m. Darling M. Tidwell, Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
E. A. McCracken b. July 7, 1838, Lawrence Co., Tenn.; d. March 3, 1877.  
John Wesley McCracken b. 1839, Lawrence Co., Tenn.; d. ?  
m. Mary Jane Tarkington, dau. of Col. White H. Tarkington.  
Louise Elizabeth McCracken b. 1840, Lawrence Co., Tenn.; d. ?  
m. John E. Hatcher  
Mary Ann McCracken b. 1842, Lawrence Co., Tenn.; d. ?  
m. (1) Charles McLean (killed in Civil War) (2) Thomas Riddle

NOTE: Mrs. McLean would appreciate receiving any information on this family.

---

CORRECTION: GALVESTON MARRIAGE RECORDS, June 1965

Record should read EZEKIAL AYERS and Nancy Jane Estes

FROM WHENCE THEY CAME, Cont'd.KENTUCKY, Cont'd.

Ware, Wm.  
January 15, 1800 - Mar. 9, 1853  
1828 Texas Army

Wilbarger, Josiah Pugh  
Sept. 10, 1801 - Apr. 11, 1845  
1827 Teacher, Surveyor

Wilkinson, James G.  
Mar. 8, 1805 - Aug. 5, 1848  
ca 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Wilmouth, Louis  
1806 - Nov. 11, 1893  
ca 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

KENTUCKY, Cont'd.

Wood, William  
ca 1820 - June 7, 1854  
ca 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Woods, James B.  
Jan. 21, 1802 - 1851  
ca 1830 Signer

York, James Allison  
July 4, 1800 - Feb. 6, 1869  
1835 San Jacinto Veteran

York, John  
July 4, 1800 - Oct. 11, 1848  
ca 1829 Texas Army

To be continued.

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

## 106-1 LANGSTON

Mrs. E. K. Latimer, P. O. Box 29364, TCU, Fort Worth, Texas, would like to hear from and exchange information with anyone interested in tracing the Langston lineage. In "Poole, Mason, Langston and Kindred Families" the author says that nothing is known of the descendants of Thomas Langston, b. 8 Jan. 1805, d. 17 July 1839; m. a Miss Walker in C. C. and moved to Ala. Who was the father of \_\_\_\_\_ Langston who m. Delilah Webb and had 5 sons: James Copeland (1831-1914), John, William, Henry, Matt or Madison, and 2 daus.: Tildy and Mary. They lived in Ala. near Miss. line, and later moved to Miss.

## 106-2 GRACE

Mrs. Paul B. Murff, Rt. 2, Floydada, Texas 79235, writes that James Matthew Grace gave in his CSA record that he was born 1841 in Collard, Ky., and she asks for location of Collard, Ky., for she is unable to find it on maps and atlases available to her. J. M. Grace m. Elizabeth Jane McBrayer in Corsicana, Texas, 1868.

ATTENTION

From the Editor:

Because of the Holiday Season, the material for this issue of the Bulletin had to be compiled some two weeks earlier than usual. Those queries received after December 1, 1965, will appear in the February 1966 Bulletin.

All the Staff join me in wishing you, each one of you, joy at Christmas and every blessing in the New Year.

Norma R. Grammer (Mrs. R. N.)

THANKS FOR READING!

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society  
P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 106

February 1966

Vol. 9 No. 2

CONTENTS

Jack County, Texas, Marriages . . . . .	2
From Whence They Came . . . . .	4
Marshall Family Bible . . . . .	8
Hollis Cemetery, Tarrant County . . . . .	8
Harrison County, Texas, in 1852 . . . . .	9
Books New in the Library . . . . .	10
Gleanings . . . . .	11
Early Physicians of Grayson County . . . . .	12
Harrington Family . . . . .	14
What's My Lineage? . . . . .	15
Attention . . . . .	16

F. W. G. S. MEETING  
7:30 P.M.

Monday, February 28, 1966  
Auditorium, Fort Worth Public Library

Business

Program--Kentucky

Miss Patricia Chadwell, head of the Genealogical Division of the Library, will discuss the material on Kentucky which is in the Library and will have for distribution pamphlets listing the available books, magazines, and microfilms. An informal discussion will follow, and those of you who have done research in Kentucky are invited to tell your findings.

THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society, organized on April 22, 1957, is a non-profit educational and literary corporation of the State of Texas. Its members are interested in genealogical research.

The regular meetings of the FWGS are scheduled for the last Monday of each month in the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library at 7:30 P.M. Also are scheduled daytime meetings, such as workshops and luncheons. The programs vary, but are always in the field of genealogy, helpful and interesting.

There are two classes of membership: regular and sustaining. A sustaining member makes a monetary contribution to the work of the Society by paying a larger fee. Both memberships include a subscription to the Genealogical Society Bulletin, a monthly publication.

MARRIAGE RECORDS IN JACK COUNTY, TEXAS  
April 13, 1858--December 28, 1868

Jack County organized 1857

Jacksboro--County Seat

Records copied by Mrs. Bud Garner, Jacksboro, Texas.

Dec. 26, 1868 (issued)	A. F. Allen and Mary E. Lauderdale
July 23, 1868	T. J. Atkinson and Miss S. A. Gray
Jan. 23, 1859	Jas. M. Babb and America A. Vancleave
June 3, 1858	J. W. Bailey and Martha Ham
Dec. 3, 1863	John Q. Bean and Martha A. C. Hartsfield
Nov. 24, 1858	Miles Beeler and Mary A. Speer
Jan. 30, 1868	Jasper N. Bolden and Miss A. Gatlin
June 16, 1868	M. V. Boyd and Nancy Lemley
Jan. 20, 1861	Levi Brawley and Elizabeth Bunch
June 10, 1867	Bresco (Brisco?) I. and Sarah Ellen Garrison
Nov. 30, 1868	David Brown and Mary A. Gage
April 18, 1868	J. H. Brown and Mrs. E. A. Knight
Dec. 29, 1865	Nathaniel Brumbelow and Mary F. Edwards
Dec. 9, 1867	B. F. Buckley and Mrs. Nancy Williamson
Dec. 25, 1861	John L. Bunch and Mary C. Masterson
Sept. 1858 (Iss. 9/27)	Thomas L. Burns and Nancy Burnes
Aug. 9, 1861	Thomas H. Callis and Sarah Jane Rowland
July 18, 1867	John Cameron and Lisa Massagie
April 27, 1859	John Carsie and Irena Farmer (John Currie?)
Dec. 6, 1860	J. M. Carson and Miss A. S. Bryan
July 8, 1860	John Cummins and Miss Margaret Brisco
Jan. 31, 1864	James Cyrus and Sarah Jane Bunch
Sept. 8, 1859	George Damron and Mary Duncan
Mar. 20, 1859	Moses Damron and Mrs. Salitha Griffin
Jan. 25, 1863	Moses J. Dannon (Damron?) and Flindrea Lee
Feb. 1, 1866	Levi M. Dean and Berthema E. Sellers
Jan. 13, 1861	W. P. Dickenson and Malvina J. Shelley
Nov. 16, 1868	Louis Dosier and Alina Parks
July 31, 1863	Levi Dean and Tabbitha E. Shelton
Mar. 25, 1862	Jonathan Gage and Mary Ann Fowler
Mar. 31, 1859	Daniel Gage and Matilda M. Yokam
Sept. 22, 1858	Miles Gammill and Delila Buy
Sept. 23, 1858	William Goen and Charlotte E. Jones
Oct. 24, 1866	Peter Gonzales and Jane Van Hooser
Aug. 2, 1860	Ransom Graves and Isabell Kutch
July 1, 1863	James W. Gray and Miss A. C. Graves
May 22, 1862	James J. T. Gunsolus and Martha Ann Hooseer (Hooser)
Oct. 30, 1862	Zachariah Gunter and Anna Gaga
June 3, 1858	C. C. Hall and Elvira Bentley
May 13, 1860	J. A. Hall and Mary Wood
Feb. 18, 1864	A. L. Ham and Mary Ellen Adare
Oct. 15, 1863	Clement Hancock and Nancy E. Hartsfield
July 23, 1868	Jessie D. Hardin and Martha Jane Clover
Sept. 11, 1868	Chas. Harrington and Adelaide Williams
Mar. 10, 1861	Ruben Hendricks and Malinda E. Bromlow
Sept. 24, 1868	Charley N. Hensley and Jane M. Cooper

## JACK COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGE RECORDS, Continued

Sept. 3, 1868 Wm. Hensley and Lucyntha White  
Aug. 8, 1865 Asa L. Henson and Julia Ann Jay  
Mar. 4, 1866 S. Hightower and Jane Terry  
Dec. 28, 1868 Albert Hilbert and Catherine Mathews  
Nov. 20, 1865 J. F. Johnston and Martha Ann Gonzales  
Sept. 27, 1863 William A. Johnston and Susan Howes  
Feb. 24, 1861 R. D. Keeling and Lucinda A. Shelley  
Dec. 26, 1864 H. F. Keithley and Sarah M. Manly  
Jan. 7, 1864 H. P. Kutch and Louisa G. Criswell  
Feb. 3, 1861 J. G. Lawrence and Margarette A. Watson  
Mar. 17, 1863 J. G. Lawrence and Margaret A. Watson  
July 7, 1863 Ewing S. Lee and Mary E. Nettle  
April 9, 1868 Moses Lemley and Kathrine Nixon  
July 19, 1868 Frederick Lewis and Catherine Sanders  
Sept. 16, 1860 John A. Long and Emily M. Hartsfield  
June 19, 1868 Isham Lyn and Miss M. E. Keith  
Feb. 6, 1861 J. H. Martin and Eliza Ann Earhart  
April 7, 1861 J. W. Martin and Arminda Jane Duncan  
Jan. 23, 1868 Louis Monford (Montford?) and Senora Blith  
April 12, 1866 George I. Morrow and Charlotte Boothe  
April 13, 1858 James McKinney and Cynthia Brisco  
Feb. 3, 1861 John T. McMahon and Mary E. Tackett  
Mar. 21, 1867 James McMellion and Mary L. Bunch  
Feb. 16, 1860 Martin Vanburen Farmer and Emma Susan Hazzard  
Feb. 23, 1864 Wm. Peterson and Mary Jane Fentor  
Feb. 11, 1862 Pleasant Price and Barthema Farmer  
Mar. 28, 1859 William Ramsey and Mrs. Eveline Lewis  
Feb. 3, 1861 L. J. Randoll and Miss M. V. Stanfield  
Dec. 28, 1859 James P. Reagan and Malissa Burns  
May 25, 1865 Abner Rhoades and Miss S. E. Brummett  
Jan. 4, 1866 Robert Thoades and Nancy E. M. Johnston  
Nov. 22, 1860 Alfred Riley and Fernecy Rhoades  
Aug. 26, 1858 Jackson Rowland and Francis Dodson  
Feb. 10, 1861 Alexander Sanders and Matilda Gage  
Jan. 20, 1868 Jonathan Sanders and Elisabeth  
Nov. 12, 1863 Joel Sanders and Amanda J. Rozel  
Nov. 25, 1858 Wm. Sanders and Lucinda Lynne  
Dec. 2, 1860 Joseph H. Simmons and Rebecca P. Lowrance  
July 2, 1868 John Smith and Charity Callahan  
April 8, 1867 Mortimar Stephens and Martha Reasoner  
April 7, 1868 Samuel F. Stinson and Louisa J. Whatley  
July 1, 1862 George W. Stone and Miss E.J. Ghormley  
Sept. 3, 1868 John Stoneman and Sarah Holt  
Feb. 3, 1861 Josephus H. Tackett and Celia Jane Martin  
Dec. 8, 1861 Martin V. Tanner and Mary J. P. Buckner  
Mar. 29, 1866 William Terry and Flora Ann Terry  
Mar. 9, 1859 J. G. Thomas and Sophronia Phenix  
Mar. 14, 1861 J. J. Thompson and Jennett Ham  
Sept. 10, 1859 Jefferson Turner and Martha Littlefield  
Feb. 9, 1868 Joseph Van Castle and Serah Vine

FROM WHENCE THEY CAME AND WHEN

Early Colonists of Texas continued from the January 1966 Bulletin

LOUISIANA

Addison, Nathaniel  
 Feb. 20, 1811 - May 28, 1900  
 ca 1835 Texas Army

Bryan, Luke  
 Oct. 7, 1807 - Oct. 7, 1869  
 1835 Texas Army

Bryan, Pryor  
 Mar. 11, 1810 - Apr. 19, 1873  
 1835 Texas Army

deVore, Cornelius  
 Sept. 11, 1819 - July 29, 1883  
 ca 1835 San Jacinto Veteran

Jett, Absolam  
 1812 - 1878  
 1824 Army of Texas

White, James Taylor  
 ca 1790 - 1852  
 1828 Texas Patriot

MAINE

Baker, Joseph  
 1804 - July 11, 1846  
 1831 San Jacinto Veteran

MARYLAND

Calder, Robert James  
 July 17, 1810 - Aug. 28, 1885  
 ca. 1835 San Jacinto Veteran

King, Amon Butler  
 1807 - March 16, 1836  
 1835 Texas Army

Somervell, Alexander  
 June 11, 1796 - 1854  
 1832 San Jacinto Veteran

Sylvester, James Austin  
 1807 - April 9, 1882  
 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

MARYLAND, Cont'd.

Walker, Samuel Hamilton  
 1810 - Oct. 9, 1847  
 1836 Texas Ranger

MASSACHUSETTS

Bennet, Valentine  
 1780 - July 23, 1843  
 1825 Texas Army

Brigham, Asa  
 ca 1790 - July 2, 1844  
 1835 Signer of D. of I.\*

DeMorse, Col. Charles  
 1816 - 1887  
 1835 Soldier, Statesman, Publisher

Jones, Anson  
 Jan. 20, 1796 - Jan. 9, 1858  
 1833 Physician Last President  
 of the Republic of Texas

Montague, Daniel  
 Aug. 22, 1798 - Dec. 20, 1876  
 1836 Surveyor - Indian Fighter

Ruter, Martin  
 April 3, 1755 - May 16, 1838  
 1837 Minister, Educator

Smith, Samuel  
 Sept. 19, 1810 - Aug. 18, 1882  
 ca 1840 Member Somerville Expedition

Sherman, Sidney  
 July 23, 1805 - Aug. 1, 1873  
 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Tyler, Orville Thomas  
 Aug. 28, 1810 - April 17, 1886  
 1834 Early Merchant

Westover, Ira  
 1795 - March 27, 1836  
 1834 Defender of Goliad

\*Texas Declaration of Independence

FROM WHEN THEY CAME, Cont'd.MISSISSIPPI

Briscoe, Andrew  
Nov. 25, 1810 - Oct. 4, 1849  
1833 San Jacinto Veteran

Collinsworth, George Morse  
1810 - Apr. 18, 1866  
1835 Texas Army

Darden, Stephen Heard  
Nov. 19, 1816 - May 16, 1902  
1836 Texas Army

Millard, Henry  
1807 - 1844  
1835 Texas Army

Phelps, James Aeneas E.  
ca 1790 - 1847  
1822 "Old Three Hundred"\*

Runnels, Hardin Richard  
Aug. 30, 1820 - Dec. 25, 1873  
ca 1842 Texas Patriot

MISSOURI

Brown, John Henry  
Oct. 20, 1820 - May 31, 1895  
ca 1825 Texas Army

Darst, Abraham  
May 14, 1786 - Dec. 1833  
1827 Texas Patriot

Darst, Edmund Calloway  
1815 - 1838  
1827 San Jacinto Veteran

Highsmith, Benjamin Franklin  
Sept. 11, 1817 - Nov. 20, 1905  
1823 Texas Army

Turner, Winslow  
1811 - 1880  
ca 1835 Texas Army

\* Member of the colony of  
three hundred families that  
were introduced to Texas by  
Stephen F. Austin.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Huckins, James  
Apr. 8, 1807 - 1863  
ca 1841 Educator, Minister

King, Charles Frederick  
Jan. 17, 1811 - May 13, 1869  
1836 Texas Army

NEW JERSEY

Burnet, David Gouverneur  
Apr. 14, 1788 - Dec. 5, 1870  
1826 First President of the  
Republic of Texas

McKinney, Collin  
Apr. 17, 1766 - Sept. 9, 1861  
1831 Signer of D. of I.

Potter, Reuben Marmaduke  
Feb. 14, 1802 - Mar. 18, 1890  
1837 Collector of Customs

NEW YORK

Allen, Augustus Chapman  
July 4, 1806 - 1864 New York  
1833 Texas Patriot

Allen, John Kirby  
1810 - Aug. 18, 1838  
1832 Texas Patriot

Gorden, Gail Jr.  
Nov. 9, 1801 - Sept. 2, 1874  
Bur. N. Y. (Texas Handbook gives  
date as Jan. 11, 1874)  
1829 Surveyor, Publisher, Custom  
Collector

Borden, Thomas Henry  
Jan. 28, 1804 - Mar. 17, 1877  
1824 "Old Three Hundred"

Cherry, Wilbur  
Jan. 4, 1820 - June 12, 1873  
1835 Texas Army

Clute, John R.  
Mar. 17, 1803 - June 27, 1874  
Bf. 1836 Texas Army

FROM WHENCE THEY CAME, Cont'd.NEW YORK, Cont'd.

Duncan, Peter Jefferson

1799 - 1870

1835 Texas Army

Everitt, Stephen Hendrickson

Nov. 26, 1807 - July 12, 1844

1835 Signer of D. of I.

Gazley, Thomas Jefferson

Jan. 8, 1801 - Oct. 31, 1853

ca 1829 Army Physician

Howth, William Edward

Jan. 14, 1810 - Nov. 1, 1859

bf. 1830 Texas Army

Journeay, Henry

June 23, 1815 - July 2, 1870

bf. 1836 Texas Army

Lewis, John Henry

Oct. 3, 1808 - April 1, 1892

ca 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

McLeod, Hugh

Aug. 1, 1814 - Jan. 3, 1862

1836 Texas Army

Polley, Joseph Henry

1795 - 1869

ca 1824 "Old Three Hundred"

Smith, Erastus

Apr. 19, 1787 - Nov. 30, 1837

1817 Texas Scout

Stillwell, William S.

1809 - Sept. 12, 1837

1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Tryon, William Milton

Mar. 10, 1809 - Nov. 16, 1847

1841 Minister

NORTH CAROLINA, Cont'd.

Anderson, Kenneth Lewis

Sept. 11, 1805 - July 3, 1845

1837 A Vice President of

the Republic of Texas

NORTH CAROLINA, Cont'd.

Avery, Willis

Oct. 15, 1809 - July 17, 1889

1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Burleson, Edward

1793 - Dec. 26, 1851

1830 San Jacinto Veteran

Burleton, James

May 4, 1775 - Jan. 3, 1836

1827 Early Patriot, Soldier

Caddell, Andrew

Oct. 12, 1795 - Oct. 15, 1869

ca 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Carson, Samuel Price

Jan. 22, 1798 - Nov. 2, 1838

1836 Signer of D. of I.

Cooke, Francis Jarvis

July 13, 1816 - Nov. 11, 1903

bf. 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Crawford, William Carroll

Sept. 13, 1804 - Sept. 3, 1895

1835 Signer of D. of I.

Friar, Daniel Boone

Apr. 4, 1800 - Jan. 1858

1828 San Jacinto Veteran

Grimes, Jesse

Feb. 6, 1788 - 1866

1827 Signer of D. of I.

Henderson, James Pinckney

Mar. 31, 1808 - June 4, 1858

1836 Attorney General of

Republic of Texas

Hunt, Memucan

Aug. 7, 1807 - June 5, 1856

1836 Texas Army

Kornegay, David Smith

1810 - Apr. 5, 1856

bf 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

FROM WHENCE THEY CAME, Cont'd.NORTH CAROLINA, Cont'd.

Legrand, Edwin Oswald (Edward)  
ca 1803 - Oct. 10, 1861  
1834 Signer of D. of I.

McKenzie, John Witherspoon  
1806 - 1897  
1839 Minister

Neill, James Clinton  
1790 - 1845  
1831 Texas Army

Ochiltree, William Beck  
Oct. 18, 1811 - Dec. 27, 1867  
1839 Lawyer

Potter, Robert  
1800 - 1842  
1835 Secretary Texas Navy

Shipman, Daniel  
Feb. 20, 1801 - Mar. 4, 1881  
1822 "Old Three Hundred"

Smith, Robert  
Dec. 9, 1814 - 1851  
1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Smyth, George Washington  
May 16, 1803 - Feb. 21, 1866  
1830 Surveyor

Tarrant, Edward  
1796 - Aug. 2, 1858  
1835 Texas Army

Williams, Stephen  
1760 - 1848  
bf 1830 In Siege of Bexar

OHIO

Barr, Robert  
1802 - Oct. 11, 1839  
1833 Texas Army

Noland, Eli  
1804 - Dec. 17, 1841  
ca. 1836 Texas Army

PENNSYLVANIA

Conrad, Edward  
Apr. 1811 - July 14, 1836  
1835 Signer of D. of I.

Dallas, James  
Apr. 18, 1818 - Mar. 8, 1883  
ca 1836 Army of Texas

Dill, James  
1766 - 1825 in La.  
bf 1821 Indian Fighter

Duncan, John  
1788 - Mar. 21, 1878  
1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Fulton, George W.  
June 8, 1810 - Oct. 31, 1893  
1837 Texas Army

Kaufman, David Spangler  
Dec. 18, 1813 - July 31, 1851  
1837 Texas Army  
(Died in Washington, D. C.)

Mitchell, Eli  
ca. 1790 - 1876  
1824 Texas Patriot

Moore, John W.  
ca. 1797 - 1846  
1830 Signer of D. of I.

Morgan, James  
1786 - 1866  
1832 Merchant, Patriot

Shelby, David  
Apr. 19, 1799 - Mar. 1, 1872  
1824 Texas Army

Wallace, Joseph Washington E.  
ca. 1796- Aug. 31, 1877  
1830 Texas army

To be continued.

## MARSHALL FAMILY

Copied from the Family Bible of James Fletcher and Elizabeth Marshall by Mrs. O. L. Fletcher. Bible now in possession of Mrs. Hudson Williams, Commerce, Texas.

## MARRIAGES

Robert Marshall Sr., was born December 3, 1777.  
Elizabeth Marshall was born July 2, 1784.

James Fletcher and Elizabeth Marshall were married May 26, 1851  
Eli Daugherty and Mary E. Fletcher were married December 28, 1876.  
James A. Fletcher and Susan J. Greathouse were married October 31, 1878.

## BIRTHS

Mary Marshall August 18th, 1803  
Jency Marshall January 24th, 1805  
Margaret Marshall September 21st, 1806  
John Marshall April 17th, 1808  
Charletty Marshall February 1810  
Bailey Marshall October 5th, 1811  
Hugh Marshall November 1st, 1813  
James L. Marshall November 5th, 1815  
Robert Marshall April 21st, 1819  
Lewis M. Marshall September 26th, 1821  
Elizabeth Marshall January 22nd, 1825  
Zoraday Marshall November 22nd, 1826  
Robert P. Fletcher February 3rd, 1855  
James A. Fletcher January 31st, 1858  
Mary E. Fletcher March 16th, 1860  
Eli Dougherty January 28th, 1850  
Ella E. Dougherty November 10th, 1877  
J. R. Dougherty May 27th, 1877  
Medina Dougherty February 16th, 1879  
J. R. Dougherty May 27th, 1880  
Sarah M. Dougherty July 2nd, 1883  
Mary F. Dougherty June 17th, 1888

## DEATHS

Hugh Marshall June 6th, 1816  
James L. Marshall January 26th, 1836  
Margaret Marshall July 17, 1855  
Robert Marshall, Sr. April 9th, 1857  
Zoraday Marshall October 22nd, 1827  
Robert P. Fletcher June 10th, 1858  
Robert Marshall, Jr. July 18th, 1885  
Mary F. Dougherty May 12th, 1890  
Mary E. Fletcher July 2nd, 1897  
James Fletcher July 11, 1903  
Medina Dougherty Burns March 19th, 1911  
Mary Fletcher Dougherty July 9th, 1911  
Eli Dougherty November 1927

Note 1. Mary Elizabeth Marshall  
Born April 2, 1822 Wife of James  
Fletcher (From cemetery Marker)

Note 2. Robert P. Fletcher, James A.  
Fletcher, and Mary E. Fletcher were  
the only children born to James  
Fletcher born April 2, 1822 and  
Mary Elizabeth Marshall Fletcher.

## HOLLIS CEMETERY, TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS

Location: South of Pantago Village. Inscriptions copied by  
Mr. and Mrs. Homer Roper, July 21, 1963

Pli Philips ? Philip born Jan. 9, ?, died Feb. 9, 1898

David 1899 M. M. Dixon 1898

John Dixon

Editor's Note: Can anyone furnish information on this cemetery and those persons buried there?

HARRISON COUNTY, TEXAS, in 1852  
As described in a letter written by James C. Quillin

Editor's Note: Mrs. George Rosette of Longview, the contributor, writes that the letter was addressed to Mr. Ezekiel Quillin, Clarksburg, Hanover Co., Va., and that "Ash Spring" mentioned at the close of the letter was the first name for Hallsville.

Harrison County, Texas, Aug. 13, (18)52

Dear Brother

I received yours in due time which was a welcome visitor to us indeed, on two accounts one was its being the first one, and the other of your good health. Your letter found me sick, the first bad spell of sickness I have had in Texas and since I receives Yours John had a brush lasting him down on five days the rest of the family is well. We have all enjoied fine health in Texas till now. There is more sickness now in Texas than I have ever seen before and all of a bilious disease tho but few deaths.

This country has been remarcably healthy till now tho on the rivers they have chill and fever every year. This country is a very pleasant country to live in tho the land in eastern Texas is not rich tho very productive the land is Sandy and the leavellest country I ever saw and in the first of March the grass is as large and as thick all over the woods as your wheat fields in May. I never saw a grass country till I went to Texas. I am well pleased with my country.

Crops are very good this year. I hear some say they have made corn enough to do two years. I have the best crop I ever made. I have 60 acres in cultivation 40 in corn and 20 in cotton and all good if the worms do not get in my cotton I will make ten bags waying 500 each. I sold corn last spring at 1.25 per bushel. I own 160 acres of land lying on the main road leading from Sreveport to Dallas on the Trinity River. The most publick road I ever saw. Anything I have to spare I can sell it at my door. I live 9 miles west of Marshall. Its a butiful Town for a new Country. It is a bout 8 years old and there is 16 stors, 3 large schools. The Seminary is a finer house than Colledge in Knoxville. 2 printing offices and everything in proportion that belongs to a town and I will assure you there is plenty of Doctors and lawyers.

I will now give you the number and names of my children. John, Ann Elizabeth, Henry, Batheny, James, Margaret Jane, Eliza Marthy, and Sarah Virginia and three of them are now grown. I have no relations living near me tho I have good friends and neighbors. There is 10 familys living in 2 miles of me. So you see I am not out of the world.

I will commence answering those questions. There is good water tho not so common as in Virginia. Well water is the best. A good many of the springs is mineral and not so cold as the well water. The helth that is answered in my letter. We can have as much milk and butter as we want and can make a good firm butter hear as you can in Virginia. The Spiders in quality and quantity as in the old states with the exception of the Tenanchelor this is a large wooly spider about the size of a bat and fuzzy like them tho they are not plenty.

Concluded on page 13.

BOOKS NEW IN THE GENEALOGICAL DIVISION  
of the FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Abstracts of Louisa Co. Va.  
Wills 1743-1802

Salley, A. S. Marriage Notices  
in S. C. Gazette and successors.

Wayland, John Walter The German  
Element in the Shenandoah Valley.

Miss. Gen. Soc. Mississippi Cemetery  
and Bible Records Vol. XI

Woods, Frances 1850 Mortality  
Schedules of Texas.

S.W. Stewart Abstract Co. 1850  
Census Record of Newton Co., Texas.

McClain, Iris Hopkins A History  
of Stewart County, Tenn.

Vineyard, Mrs. John, Comp. First  
Families of Newton Co., Mo. Vol. I

Boddie, John Bennett Historical  
Southern Families, Vol. IX

Bonner, Katherlyn Rose  
Waldrip-Wadrop-Waldrup.

Seaver, J. Montgomery  
Allen Family Records.

Cheppellear, Nancy and John K. Gott  
Early Fauquier Co., Va. Marriages

Smith, Minnie J. ed. Records  
of the Moravians in N. C. Vol. 9

Gwynn, Mrs. Zae Hargett Records  
of Jones Co., N. C. 1779-1868.

Daughters of the American Colonists  
Lineage Book, 1964 - Vol. 14

Clark, Raymond B. and Sara Seth Clark  
Talbot Co. Md. Marriage Licenses

Wulfeck, Dorothy Ford Culpepper  
Co., Va. Will Books B & C

Stewart, Wm. C. Gone to Georgia.

Wilson, Thomas A. Some Early  
Southeast Texas Families.

Martin, Mrs. John T. and Mrs.  
Louis C. Hill Milan County,  
Texas Records Vol. 1

Ray, Worth S. Tennessee Cousins.

Whitley, Mrs. Edytha Tennessee  
Geneal. Records. Davidson Co. . .

Garrett, Jill Knight Maury Co.,  
Tenn. Newspapers (abstracts)

Ellsberry, Elizabeth Prather  
Deeds of Livingston Co. Mo. v. 2 & 3  
Cemetery Records of Randolph Co.  
Cemetery Records of Monroe Co., Mo.  
Cemetery Records of Saline Co. Mo.

Crockett, Nancy Old Waxhaw  
Cemetery Inscriptions

Patterson, Bessie A History  
of Deaf Smith County (Texas)

Berglund, Ernest  
History of Marshall, Texas

Sanders, J. B.  
1850 Census, Sabine Co., Texas  
1850 Census, Shelby Co., Texas

Dunlop, Richard Doctors of  
the American Frontier.

Wynd, Frances Wills of  
Baldwin Co., Ga.

Hodges, Nadine, Comp. Clay Co.,  
Mo. Abstracts of Wills & Adminis-  
trations. Confederate Soldiers died  
in service. 1850 Census.  
Old Men of Clay County.

First Land Owners of Michigan:  
Berry County.

Ivison, Hazie R. Collins, Comp.  
These Sacred Places.

## GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

Our request for maps of the states at the times each census was taken has brought responses from as far away as Virginia and from as close home as Fort Worth. Mrs. Kenneth L. Wickett has kindly loaned her great grandmother's geography "revised to include the latest census figures" which were those of the 1850 census. The latest date that can be found in the book is 1853, so the maps give county lines about as they were in 1850. Now if the other years can be located, a long-felt personal need will be filled.

"A planter whose slave-woman bore quadruplets named the infants Mississippi, Ouachita, Red River, and Railroad after a pioneer line," according to Arkansas, a Guide to the State, one of the volumes in the American Guide series put out by the Writers' Program.

Where to Write for Birth and Death Records, United States and Outlying Areas has been revised. A copy may be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents for 15 cents. It may also be found in the Fort Worth Public Library in the Genealogy Department and in the Government Documents section under the number FS 2.102:B53/3/965.

The Quarterly of the Central Texas Genealogical Society, October-December, 1965 has a list a page and a half long of "Articles of Genealogical Interest from the Cattleman Magazine."

On pages 69-114 of the Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine, number 2, 1965, there appears "Pennsylvania's 1683 Ships and Some of Their Passengers" by Marion Bladerston. Twenty-one ships arriving in Pennsylvania in 1683 have been identified--six from London, six from Bristol, five from Liverpool, two from Fowey and Plymouth, one from Southampton, and one from Scarborough. The article is interesting and well documented. This magazine has been publishing a series of articles on Lancaster County records.

Texas in the War 1861-1865 compiled by Marcus J. Wright, Brig. Gen., C.S.A., edited and notes by Harold B. Simpson, Col. U.S.A.F. (Ret.) will be of interest to all genealogists who had an ancestor serving in the Civil War from Texas. Among the contents are: Confederate military organization, Texas infantry, cavalry and artillery units, campaigns, engagements, skirmishes etc. occurring within Texas, naval and marine officers appointed from Texas, Brigadier generals of Texas state troops, Local designations of Texas organizations serving with the Confederate army, Texas organizations in the Union army, biographical sketches, original officers and noncommissioned officers of the thirty-two Texas companies of Hood's Brigade, and much other valuable and interesting material.

EARLY PHYSICIANS OF GRAYSON COUNTY, TEXAS  
 Compiled by Mrs. T. E. Henry  
 Continued from the January 1966 Bulletin

SMITH, J. C.  
 b. July 15, 1856  
 Tippah Co., Miss.

SMITH, M.  
 b. Dec. 30, 1860  
 Clark Co., Ark.

SMITH, George W.  
 b. Oct. 21, 1858  
 Meade Co., Ky.

SNOW, Daniel Webb  
 b. May 19, 1831  
 Middle Tennessee

SPENCER, Benjamin F.  
 b. Sept. 29, 1852  
 Lowndes Co., Ala.

STARLEY, Silas F.  
 b. ca. 1824  
 Alabama

STARLEY, William F.  
 b. Sept. 4, 1843  
 Nacogdoches Co., Texas

STEEVER, George G.  
 b. Mar. 15, 1841  
 New Orleans, La.

STEPHENS, James M.  
 b. Mar. 17, 1848  
 Bledsoe Co., Tenn.

STEWART, Daniel McIntyre  
 b. Dec. 4, 1824  
 Lawrence Co., Tenn.

STIDHAM, J. S.  
 b. Nov. 12, 1850  
 Polk Co., Ga.

STOVALL, Andrew J.  
 b. Aug. 30, 1843  
 Itawamba Co., Miss.

STUART, David F.  
 b. Aug. 15, 1833  
 Brooke Co., W. Va.

STRANGE, Archie C.  
 b. Nov. 22, 1842  
 Adair Co., Ky.

STUBBLEFIELD, William L.  
 b. July 27, 1823  
 Tennessee

STRICKLAND, Daniel  
 b. Sept. 5, 1856  
 Paulding Co., Ga.

STROUP, Miles A.  
 b. Oct. 26, 1837  
 Gaston Co., N. C.

SWAIM, Robert J.  
 b. Oct. 1, 1856  
 Pulaski Co., Ark.

TALBOT, John W.  
 b. July 2, 1840  
 Bowie Co., Texas

TAYLOR, Reuben A.  
 b. May 2, 1833  
 Caldwell Co., Ky.

TERHUNE, A. A.  
 b. Jan. 1826  
 Monticello, Jasper Co., Ga.

THOMASON, William F.  
 b. 1839  
 South Carolina

THOMPSON, Thomas  
 b. Jan. 25, 1847  
 Rutherford Co., Tenn.

THURMOND, William J.  
 b. Nov. 28, 1852  
 Gwinnett Co., Ga.

TRIMBLE, William H.  
 b. Dec. 27, 1834  
 Washington, Davis Co., Ind.

VAUGHAN, Walter Blair  
 b. 1852  
 Charlotte Co., Va.

VAUGHAN, Josiah J.  
 b. ca. 1846  
 Charlotte Co., Va.

WADE, John S.  
 b. March 7, 1849  
 DeKalb Co., Tenn.

WAGNER, Stephen V.  
 b. May 9, 1853  
 Prussia

WALKER, Christopher Columbus  
 b. Dec. 16, 1841  
 Chambers Co., Ala.

WALLACE, David R.  
 b. Nov. 10, 1825  
 Pitt Co., N. C.

WEBB, Abner L.  
 b. Oct. 25, 1844  
 Henderson Co., Tenn.

WHITE, Frank S.  
 b. May 22, 1859  
 Wise Co., Texas

WHITTEN, Edgar H.  
 b. July 22, 1857  
 Lawrence Co., Ala.

## EARLY PHYSICIANS of GRAYSON, COUNTY, Concluded:

WILEY, Thomas Walter	WRIGHT, Andrew F.
b. Nov. 14, 1838	b. Mar. 2, 1825
Greenville, Butler Co., Ala.	Warren Co., Ky.
WILLIAMS, W. O.	WYLIE, Thomas N. H.
b. Sept. 30, 1839	b. Aug. 13, 1844
Coosa Co., Ala.	Madison Co., Ala.
WILLIAMS, Otis L.	YERION, Joseph R.
b. Dec. 18, 1843	b. 1827
Mobile, Ala.	Wythe Co., Va.
WILLS,	YOAKUM, Franklin L.
b. Dec. 14, 1823	b.
Greene Co., Ala.	Yoakums Valley, Tenn.
WILSON, James	YOAKUM, Finis E.
b. May 6, 1821	b. July 14, 1851
Lexington, Tenn.	Tehuacana, Limestone Co., Texas
WILSON, William H.	YOWELL, J. K.
b. June 10, 1823	b.
Lawrence Co., Tenn.	Tennessee

---

LETTER, Continued from page 9:

Musketoee are plenty on the rivers and creeks tho very scarce of from the water and as for size they are about equal to those in Virginia. Snakes are not as numerous as in Virginia, Tennessee or Georgia. We have the Santipede this is a worm from 5 to 8 inches long resembling the thousand legs and on the ends of those legs is a stinger. If one crawl over your foot the wate of the worm causes the stingers to pinatracte the skin and it swels and is very painful. Allso we have the stinging lizard it is about to that of a wasp and we have flies, nats, flees, ticks, and bed bugs. The land is stated within. Society is now tolerably good. The old presbyterians are scarce. Cumberlans are tolerably plenty Methodist and Baptist are most. There is a church of the old presbyterians in town. I would suppose a preacher could live in Texas. There is one a book agent stops with me when passing by. The name of scone (?) donte live fair from me. I can't tell youh alf. I am a Class leder in the Methodist Church and trying to live a Christians life. I would like to be with you all talk it over. Direct your letters to Ash Spring, Harrison Co.

Yours

James C. Quillin

---



---

JACK COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGES, Continued from page 3:

June 19, 1863	Hiram W. Vancleave and Nancy Ann Price
Oct. 28, 1860	George W. Vanderburgh and Mary Ann Cooley
Dec. 6, 1868	J. J. Ward and Angeline Hensley
Mar. 23, 1864	Elisha Whatley and Rebecca E. Graves

## HARRINGTON FAMILY

Mrs. E. C. Harding, P. O. Box 14, Anahuac, Texas 77514, asks, "Are you working on Harrington (Herrington)? Can you prove or disprove that Joseph Herrington of Irish descent and Anne Brown of English parentage were married in Sumpter District, S. C. where all their children were born? They later moved to Tenn., where both died. The children then moved to Miss., and settled in Amite County." (See History of Pike Co., Miss. 1798-1876 by Luke Ward Conerly.)

What date did Joseph Herrington and Anne Brown marry? Where did they die in Tenn., and when?

## Children:

1. Jeptha (evidently died in Amite Co., Miss.)
2. Martha McMorris Eubanks (probably died in Pike Co., Miss.)
3. Esther or Hester married (1) Alexander McMorris, Jr. in 1843; (2) Wesley H. Thomas. She is still living in 1880's when she visited Mariah Brown Higgins Herrington, widow of I. Cantey Herrington, at Lake Charles, La.
4. Hezikeah, a farmer, died in Holmes Co., Miss. May 3, 1855, age 60 years. He named a son Kennedy (1818 S. C. - 1885 Miss.)
5. William Herrington lived in Vermillion Parish, La., believed to have died in Texas.
6. I. Cantey Herrington died in Pointe Coupe Parish, La.

I. Cantey Herrington (Harrington) was born in S. C. When? Where? He was in East Feliciana Parish, La. in 1830. He became the second husband of Mariah Brown (the widow of James Higgins) about 1839 in Holmes Co., Miss.

Where was the family in 1850? 1860? 1870?

Mariah Brown and James Higgins had the following children:

James Marshall Higgins 1830-1901

Mary Ann Higgins 1832-1907

George Kavanaugh Higgins 1834-1865

Mariah Brown Higgins and I. Cantey Herrington had the following children:

Joseph Herrington 1840-

Cecelia Herrington 1844-1906 married Ed Sims

Mariah Herrington 1844-1882 married Ed Devers

Eliza Esther Herrington 1845-1880 married James Blair

Wesley 1853-

Ellen 1850- married Robert King

Louis Bagot Herrington 1857-1901

Emily 1856- married Charles Hunt (nicknamed Wilson)

Alfred Foy Herrington 1849-1936

I. Cantey Herrington died between 1856 and 1860 in Pointe Coupee Parish, La.

\*\*\*\*\*

Mrs. Harding would like to hear from others working on Harrington (Herrington) and will exchange data.

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

## 106-1 CULLINS

Mrs. Luke Hodges, 2104-C Virginia Drive, Wichita Falls, Texas 76309, wants to find the names of the parents of Aaron and Daniel Cullins who came to Texas about 1836-1838 from Anderson District, S. C.

## 106-2 JAMES, THOMAS, RICHARDSON, WILLIS

Mrs. J. Dexter Eoff, 700 Eighth Street, Ballinger, Texas 76821, wants information about the Joseph (Joe) James family. They lived near Hot Springs, Ark., in 1840-1850. Children were Gid, Abe, Sallie, Nancy, Frank, Jane, Ide, Joe, and Wesley. Frank James came to Texas at age 18 with the George Thomas family in 1840. George Thomas, son of Richard Thomas, m. Sythie Richardson, daughter of John and \_\_\_\_\_ Willis Richardson. These all settled near Marshall and Jefferson, Texas.

## 106-3 PENDLETON, POWERS, HODGE, WELLS, MURRAY

Joe W. Pendleton, 2104 Timberline Drive, Fort Worth, Texas 76119, would like to hear from anyone working on the following lines: Pendleton, Powers of Tenn., Hodge of Louisiana, Wells of Louisiana and Mississippi, and Murray of Louisiana and Miss.

## 106-4 CAROLUS, DAILEY

Richard D. Culbertson, 3624 Wosley Drive, Fort Worth, Texas 76133, would like information about the family of Caspar Romanus Carolus who married Josephine Wilhelm of Bruchsal Baden, Germany, and came to the USA in 1852, locating in New Braunfels, Texas. Their children were Johann Carolus (Killed in Civil War), Sophie Carolus Lohrberg, Margarethe Carolus Stroehmer, Maria Carolus Starcke, and Minna Carolus Walbaum. (2) Would like to contact descendants of Matt and Lizzie Dailey of San Marcus, Texas. They are the deceased children of Robert O. Barfield and Nannie T. Barfield of Beeville, Texas.

## 106-5 WHITE

Mrs. Ethel O. Ward, Box 342, Sentinel, Okla. 73664, writes that her mother Mrs. H. J. Goines would like so much to find the burial place of her brother so that she may place a marker. Her brother, Robert (Bob) White, died Oct. 29, 1899. He was at the time working for a man named F. P. Rutledge, in or near Marietta, Oklahoma, then Indian Territory. A letter to his sister, Annie Hammons of Josse, I. T., gave notice of his death, but did not say where he was buried.

## 106-6 JOYCE, YOUNG, BRUCE, JENNINGS, ALLEN

Mrs. Ethel Stewart Cole, Box 48, Brady, Texas 76825, wants parents of Alexander Joyce (will on record 1778 Guilford Co., N. C.), also name of wife or wives of Alexander Joyce, names of children and to whom they were married. (B) Parents of Thomas Young, b. 1805 Tenn., m. Martha Joyce 1827 Maury Co., Tenn. Came to Collin Co., Texas, in 1850's, remained a few years, then went to Washington Co., Ark. (before 1860) where he lived and died. (C) Parents of Thomas Bruce, in 1850 census of Collin Co., Texas. Was his wife Jemima Newsom? (D) Parents of William Crunk (?) Jennings (Will 1839 Gibson Co., Tenn.), also name of his wife, and names of their children and to whom they were married. (E) Parents of Valentine Allen (Will 1836 Rockingham Co., Va.), name of wife, children and whom they married.

## ATTENTION

\*\*\*\*\*

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY	FOR SALE
Regular Dues -- \$2.00	"The Bale Family of Virginia & Collateral Lines." \$10.00
Sustaining Dues -- \$5.00	"The Neville Family of England and the United States." \$10.00
Monthly Bulletin	"Wills and Administrations of Wichita County, Texas 1882-1927" \$7.50
Queries free.	

\*\*\*\*\*

## IN APPRECIATION

Through Mr. L. D. Parks of our Society, Mrs. Alley V. Johnson Taylor of Ogden, Utha, is presenting to the Genealogical Division of the Fort Worth Public Library, a copy of her KEARL FAMILY HISTORY, Vol. I.

This family of English origin came to the United States in the mid-19th century, settling in Utah. The brief biographical and autobiographical sketches are truly enlightening to one unfamiliar with life in Utah in that period and with little knowledge of the practices of the L. D. S.

The greatest value of the book, well prepared and well printed on good paper, is to the descendants of James Kearl, and its value will increase as time goes on. The illustrations include pictures of members of the family, their home in England and their homes in Utah. These add greatly to the appeal of the book.

\*\*\*\*\*

Two beautifully compiled books have been received from Mrs. R. P. Woods-- 1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULES OF TEXAS, and MADISON COUNTY, ARKANSAS POPULATION SCHEDULE OF THE UNITED STATES CENSUS of 1860. Both indexed.

The maps in each book--"Texas 1850 Counties" and "Madison County 1836" are of great interest and attraction.

Order from: Mrs. Luke Hodges  
2104-C Virginia Dr.  
Wichita Falls, Texas  
76309

\*\*\*\*\*

ANNOUNCEMENT of the publication of a genealogy by Carl C. Burdick, Sr.

FROM WHENCE WE CAME

Approximately 95 American families included and approximately 275 European lines shown. The home base of the families center around Richland County, Wisconsin.

Pre-publication prices:

Paper back - \$10.00  
Bound volume - \$15.00

Write: Carl C. Burdick, Sr.  
2259 Chestnut Avenue  
Long Beach, California 90806

\*\*\*\*\*

ANCESTOR HUNTING --- LIMITED EDITION

HISTORY OF THE ROGERS FAMILY of SOUTH CAROLINA

The book begins with Daniel Rogers, Sr. who died in 1809, whose first wife was Sarah, second wife was Mary Johnson, and continues through all their descendants. 503 pages. \$10 plus pstg.

Mrs. Eme O'Dell Banister  
797 Wilson St., Anderson, S.C. 28621

\*\*\*\*\*

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society  
P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 107

March 1966

Vol. 9 No. 3

CONTENTS

Liberty County, Texas, Marriages . . . . .	2
Tarrant County, Indian Creek Cemetery . . . .	5
Cherokee County, Killough Cemetery . . . . .	6
Old Settlers Parker County, Texas . . . . .	7
From Whence They Came . . . . .	10
Old Porter Cemetery . . . . .	14
What's My Lineage? . . . . .	15
Attention . . . . .	16

MARCH MEETING F. W. G. S.

The regular meetings of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society are held the last Monday in each month at the Fort Worth Library. In case of need, a change of the date and place may be decided by the Board of Directors or the president. The newly elected Board of Directors held its first meeting on February 19, after this issue of the Bulletin went to press. Please watch the newspapers for announcement of meeting and program.

BOARD of DIRECTORS

President

Christopher Larkin

First Vice President

Miss Mildred Dulaney

Second Vice President

A. W. Mount

Recording Secretary

Mrs. O. B. Carter

Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. Mayo D. Dancer

Treasurer

Harry T. Thach

Parliamentarian

Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

Miss Patricia Chadwell, Robert T. Gill, Mrs. Richard N. Grammer, Mrs. A. B. Harmonson, Thomas H. Hefner, Chalmers W. Hutchison, Wyman H. Jones, John L. Lewis, Mrs. D. A. Mattoon, Miss Marion Day Mullins, Marvin C. Nichols, Mrs. Chas. S. Sarrazin

LIBERTY COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGE RECORDS  
 1875-1881 Volume A  
 (Earlier records lost by courthouse fire 1874.)  
 Copied by Mrs. R. D. Evans, Devers, Texas

Names	Date of Marriage	By Whom Married
John Ducett Lizzie Gott	Jan. 8, 1875	R. R. Fields J. P. Liberty Co.
Elisha Powell Miss Bette Peavey	Nov. 26, 1874	William Manuel J. P. Pt. #2 San Jacinto Co.
John Isaacks Miss Kate Smith	Dec. 16, 1874	William Manuel J. P. Pt. #2 San Jacinto Co.
Seabon Brown Mrs. Mary Shrophire	Dec. 16, 1874	William Manuel J. P. Pt. #2 San Jacinto Co.
L. D. Pipkins Mrs. Selma Stephenson	Dec. 20, 1874	R. R. Fields J. P. Pt. #2 Liberty Co.
Alfred John Miss Annie Davis	Dec. 30, 1874	Rev. Sam (X) Harris
Joseph M. Swinney Miss Josephine E. Spinks	Dec. 31, 1874	Thomas A. Scurlock
Grundy Burrell Mattie Lockhart	Dec. 31, 1874	Jack Neasby, Ord. Minister of the Gospel
Josh Baker Albertha Lockhart	Dec. 31, 1874	Jack Neasby, Ord. Minister of the Gospel
Elam Allbritten Miss Mary Phillips	Dec. 18, 1874 (Lic. Iss.)	H. Stapp, J. P. Pt. 5 Liberty Co.
Henry Green Emma Green	Jan. 7, 1875	P. Baldwin
Arelian West Laura Ogle	Jan. 8, 1875	R. R. Fields, J. P.
Samuel H. Johnson Nancy Chapman	Jan. 6, 1875	J. M. C. Lacour J. P. Pt. #1 Liberty Co.

## LIBERTY COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

Name	Date of Marriage	By Whom Married
J. C. Bella Elizabeth Freeman	Jan. 12, 1875	J. M. C. Lacour J. P. Pt. #1 Liberty Co.
T. O. Dagle Mrs. Mary Dagle	Feb. 11, 1875	J. M. C. Lacour J. P. Pt. #1 Liberty Co.
B. F. Gibson M. E. Lenghofft	Feb. 17, 1875	B. T. Waring, J. P.
C. F. Prewitt Kate W. Beale	Feb. 23, 1875	J. M. C. Lacour J. P. Pt. #1 Liberty Co.
James B. Perkins Miss Susan L. Beale	Feb. 24, 1875	J. M. C. Lacour J. P. Pt. #1 Liberty Co.
Martin Davis Maria Jackson	March 10, 1875	Sam Harrison
Richard Owens Miss Sallie Banks	March 4, 1875	P. Baldwin
Thomas Ryan Miss Martha Roark	May 27, 1875	J. M. C. Lacour, J. P.
Dennis Dickinson Willy Dickinson	May 27, 1875	R. Baldwin
Henry Butler Mrs. Rena Ryan	June 13, 1875	B. T. Waring, J. P.
David Garrison Susan Smiley	July 25, 1875	Parson Robert Baldwin
Frank Howard Miss Mary E. Smith	July 27, 1875	J. M. C. Lacour J. P. #1
W. P. Thompkins Mrs. Susan Bailey	Aug. 12, 1875	B. F. Ellis, Jr. J. P. Pt. 2 Liberty County
John Harrington Miss Pennila	Sept. 4, 1875	Scipio Baldwin Minister of Gospel

## LIBERTY COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

Name	Date of Marriage	By Whom Married
John Roberts Carrie Hobbs	Sept. 2, 1875	Elder R. Baldwin
Jacob Gilmore Miss Nancy Isaacks	Sept. 10, 1875	J. M. Evans J. P., Liberty Co.
Joseph H. Gaskey Miss Fillie Edmond	Sept. 13, 1875	J. M. C. Lacour, J. P., Liberty Co.
J. N. Haywood Miss Josephine Lacour	Oct. 2, 1875	H. Stapp, J. P. Liberty Co.
Charles Gayle Martha Caruthers	Oct. 28, 1875	Parson Baldwin
John M. Cavanaugh Miss Martha A. Adair	Nov. 15, 1875	J. M. C. Lacour, J. P. Pt. 1 Liberty Co.
John W. Denaho Miss Mary L. McGinnis	Nov. 18, 1875	J. M. Evans, J. P.
J. L. Nixon Miss P. E. DeBlanc	Nov. 25, 1875	H. Stapp, J. P. Pt. #5 Liberty Co.
William S. Partlow Miss Ella J. Beard	Dec. 9, 1875	H. C. Pedigo Judge 2nd Judicial District of Texas
John C. Wright Miss Nannie A. Simmons	Dec. 9, 1875	E. M. Forman, M. G.
D. S. Rose Miss Laura E. Green	Dec. 15, 1875	B. T. Waring J. P. Pt. #4
Charles Ewell Jane Mosely	Dec. 25, 1875	P. R. Baldwin

To be continued in April

## TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS -- INDIAN CREEK CEMETERY

Inscriptions copied by Mrs. Homer L. Roper and Mrs. Chester Ashbrook, 1964.

Joseph W. DeWees Father  
Sept. 11, 1838 - Dec. 23, 1924Henley, O. D.  
Aug. 11, 1848 - Apr. 20, 1908Sarah E. DeWees Mother  
Feb. 17, 1848 - Feb. 24, 1890M. J. Washburn  
Nov. 13, 1852 - Apr. 17, 1927DeWees, Thomas D.  
Son of J. W. & S. E. DeWees  
Apr. 17, 1870 - Oct. 21, 1871Opal Harvey  
Dau. of T. D. & B. E. Harvey  
1912 Age 2Margret J. DeWees  
Dau. of J. W. & S. E. DeWees  
Feb. 11, 1879 - Aug. 3, 1880

McLain (illegible)

Florence DeWees  
Oct. 6, 1880 - June 11, 1903John Hudson  
Sept. 15, 1856 - Sept. 19, 1856Zemmie E. DeWees  
Oct. 7, 1882 - Nov. 7, 1906

Inf. Hudson b&amp;d March 6, 1860

Lewis C. DeWees  
Oct. 31, 1885 - Apr. 30, 1913John B. Hudson  
Son of W. D. & M. F. Hudson  
Sept. 7, 1862 Age 4 yrs. 8 mos.Eliza J. Stokes  
Dau. of C. T. & M. J. Stokes  
Oct. 18, 1871 - Dec. 21, 1890France E. Hudson  
Dau. of W. D. & M. F. Hudson  
Sept. 21, 1862 Age 3 yrs 7 mos.

Inf. Stokes Feb. 14, 1890

Nancy E. Hudson  
Dau. of W. D. & M. F. Hudson  
Dec. 9, 1862 Age 1 yr 8 mos.Bennie E. Crites  
Son of W. B. & I. J. Crites  
Sept. 3 - Dec. 4, 1897Columbus Hudson  
Son of W. D. & M. F. Hudson  
Dec. 18, 1871 Age 8 mos.J. I. Crites  
Son of J. & L. J. Crites  
May 22, 1882 - Feb. 8, 1897W. D. Hudson  
Dec. 23, 1832 - Aug. 17, 1875Iva Ann Harvey "Mama"  
1880 - 1948Mary F. Hudson Wife of W. D.  
Jan. 3, 1835 - Feb. 8, 1909Luther Harvey  
Son of J. W. & M. A. Harvey  
1880 14 yearsNancy A. Hudson Mother  
Dec. 29, 1839 - Feb. 13, 1911Manerva McLain  
Dec. 11, 1816 - Oct. 14, 1875James J. Hudson Father  
Nov. 4, 1824 - Nov. 4, 1914McLain, David  
Dec. 25, 1814 - Aug. 2, 1883Hudson, William H.  
May 30, 1858 - Jan. 31, 1873Sid McLain son of (illegible)  
d. Aug. 3, 1901

## INDIAN CREEK CEMETERY, Cont'd.

Ida M. Whittington	M. K. McCanne
Dau. of G. W. & M. A. D. Whittington	Sept. 6, 1869 - Aug. 8, 1879
Feb. 2, 1894 -- Age 16 yrs.	
Tibithia A. Whittington	H. J. McCanne
Wf. of G. W. Whittington	Oct. 30, 1864 - Mar. 8, 1866
Mar. 28, 1857 - Nov. 8, 1883	
Mollie F. Whittington	A. C. McCanne
Wf. of G. W. Whittington	Sept. 9, 1831 - June 26, 1888
Aug. 2, 1860 - Dec. 11, 1879	
Dessie Edgar Whittington	M. C. McCanne, his wife
Dau. of G. W. & M. F. Whittington	Oct. 13, 1839 - Nov. 24, 1920
Dec. 7, 1879 - Feb. 17, 1880	
William Lytle	
March 21, 1870 -	
Age 56 yrs 2 mos. 1 ds.	

41 graves marked only with sandstone rock.

## CHEROKEE COUNTY, TEXAS -- Killough Indian Massacre Cemetery

Inscriptions copied by Mr. and Mrs. Homer L. Roper, May 19, 1963.

Oct. 5, 1838	Isaac Killough, Sr.	Allen Killough
	Isaac Killough, Jr.	Samuel Killough
Nathaniel Killough	B. C. R. son of S. E. & R. C. Roach	
Apr. 4, 1806 - Apr. 15, 1864	Feb. 8, 1877 - Mar. 14, 1906	
Nancy W. Thompson	Natlee Lackie Killough	
Dec. 8, 1833 - July 11, 1864	Nov. 14, 1893 - Sept. 28, 1897	
James A. Thompson	Wm. H. McKee	
July 21, 1853 - Oct. 17, 1855	Dec. 10, 1842 - Feb. 19, 1865	
Emma B. Thompson	Isaac Byars	
Aug. 19, 1858 - Nov. 12, 1868	June 26, 1823 - Aug. 17, 18??	

Twenty graves marked with sandstone rocks.

MARKER ON SITE OF OLD LARISSA COLLEGE  
(About two miles from the Killough Cemetery)

A prominent school before the Civil War. Established in a log hut in 1848. Placed under the control of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in 1855. Chartered February 2, 1856. With splendid equipment, Larissa offered the strongest science work of that day in Texas. Closed in 1866. Dr. F. L. Yoakum, President 1855-1866.

CH. F. L. YOAKUM - PRESIDENT 1855-1866

(affixed to a tree in the cemetery)

## OLD SETTLERS OF PARKER COUNTY, TEXAS

Note: In 1877 there was published a book entitled "Historical Sketch of Parker County and Weatherford, Texas" by H. Smythe. The author was highly commended "upon the accuracy of detail" which made it a "truthful and entirely reliable history." On page 10 there begin lists of THE OLD SETTLERS. The first gives the names of many who were there in 1856 (the year the county was organized) and were still residing in the county at the time of publication of the book.

Thomas Allen	William Allen	Charles Baker
Joseph Baker	Samuel W. Barber	W. C. Brashear
George W. Brock	Thomas Caldwell	Calvin Carr
William Carr	Joseph Carroll	Loving Clifton
Jeremiah Cockburn	J. P. Cole	Wilson Copeland
Isam Cranfield	William Cuthbert	Solomon Deroche
William Dixon	Thomas Durrett	Rev. Reuben A. Eddleman
J. C. Edwards	Jesse Ellison	M. C. Emberlin
Mrs. Ensey	George Featherkyle	Riley Fox
Jesse Franklin	J. Frazier	A. B. Gilbert
J. W. Gilbert	J. W. Gilbert	Thomas Gilbert
William Gilbert	Asa Gilmore	Rev. J. W. Godfrey
Alfred Green	William M. Green	Rev. John Hamilton
Elijah Harrison	William B. Hays	Cyrus Hayes
Andrew Hill	Solomon Hines	Dr. Milton Ikard
Levi Kidwell	Stephen Kidwell	Isaac Ledbetter
George W. Light	Samuel Littlefield	M. Y. Littlefield
R. W. Littlefield	Joseph Littleton	James Long
James C. Loving	Joseph B. Loving	Calvin Lynch
John R. Mitchell	Thomas Moore	William B. Porter
Turner Proffit	J. G. Reynolds	Clinton B. Rider
William R. Rider	Ira Robbins	Sewell
Zebedee P. Shirley	D. H. Sisk	A. B. Smith
David Stimson	James Sullivan	Smith Tatum
William Tharp	J. B. Thomas	James Tinsley
Mrs. Tudor	Rev. John Turner	Moses Tucker
R. L. Turner	N. Underwood	Milton Walker
Henry Ward	Nathan Watson	Brice Woody
John Woody	Samuel Woody	William Woody
	Valentine Yocom	

The second list names old settlers of 1856 who had moved into other counties and states by 1877:

John Adams	L. Adams	A. C. Amonds
George N. Anderson	Ambrose Angerly	Robert P. Baker
William Baker	Joseph Barker	Joshua Barker
Martin Bates	Henry Beadle	James J. Beaman
C. Balir	Wesley Blanton	Richard Bleven
Benjamin Boston	M. J. Britton	A. B. Brown
Burrill Brown	T. C. Brown	Israel Burriess
James Burriss	Thos. Burriss	Wm. Burroughs
Jackson Burroughs	Jackson Burrows	Rev. N. T. Byers
Elisha Cantwell	Wm. Cazort	Rosewell Clifton

## OLD SETTLERS, Cont'd.

John C. Chapman	John F. Coffee	Richard Coffee
James Cook	J. Criswell	E. H. Crompton
Moses Damron	Harrison Dukes	Jackson Dukes
Jason Dukes	Littleton Dukes	Wm. Dennison
L. R. Dockery	Thomas Draper	Edward Dubsey
David Eddleman	T. D. Ellis	Jackson Flint
John Fox	Leftwitch Francis	Rev. L. J. Francis
Thomas Gallagher	Robert George	Charles Gildon
James Givens	Isaac Gorman	Anderson Green
John Grisham	George W. Guest	Bath Guthrie
J. J. Hamilton	Howard Hayes	John Hefly
Wood Henry	J. H. Hewitt	G. Higgins
Allen Hill	Jackson Hill	Thomas Hill
Joshua Holman	Newman Holder	Hartford Howard
James Hudson	John Hunter	Joseph Hunter
David Harm	J. W. Johnson	Jehu M. Jones
Stephen F. Jones	Joseph Kauffman	William Layne
Dow Lee	George Lee	Sylvester Lee
John Leonard	George B. Loving	Bartholomew Majors
Seton Majors	Elam Martin	John L. Matlock
James Maybury	David Maybury	James Mays
Larkin McCarty	Isaac Meek	J. C. Meek
Stephen Mooney	Idle Morgan	H. R. Morris
Lewellyn Murphy	John Neill	J. T. Paschall
Green Pennington	John B. Pingston	Fred Pointer
G. Pointer	O. C. Porter	John F. Porter
Robert S. Porter, Jr.	Angie Price	G. Nash
Joseph Raws	Care Remington	James Reynolds
Thomas Riley	Joseph Sea	Frank Sowell
M. Sheen	L. T. Shepherd	Silas Shirley
Thomas Short	John Snider	John Spruell
John Squires	James Sprole	David Street
Rev. Pleasant Tackitt	Joseph Thomas	Alexander Thompson
Robert Thompson	Thomas Thompson	Joseph Thornburg
Wm. Tabbs	Aaron Tucker	Giles Upton
J. M. Upton	Monroe Upton	Thomas Upton
Daniel Wagner	David White	Thomas White
William Wilson	Felty Wampler	Martin Wampler
Rhoderic Wampler	Richard Wimberg	Benjamin Winchester
	Robert Wright	

The third list of settlers of 1856 gives those who had "been called home" by 1877:

Reuben Allen	William Arthur	Thomas Billingsley
Luke Blevin	John Brashears	Matthew Brashears
Burrill Brown	George J. Brock	John Brown
Elias Burriss	Thomas Burriss	William Burriss
Philip Burrough	Hezikiah Caldwell	Chas. Cabiness
Drew Coen	William Coffee	E. N. Clement
John Clifton	Eli Cox	I. P. Davis
Allison Dotson	Washington Dunkin	A. J. Dyke
Charles Erwin	Ezekial Fleming	W. B. Fondren

## OLD SETTLERS, Cont'd.

Calvin Gage  
 Green Givens  
 John Hill  
 Andrew Jones  
 Thomas Lack  
 John Lee  
 Samuel Leonard, Sr.  
 William Light  
 Wilson Littlefield  
 J. G. Lontz  
 William Mays  
 Rev. \_\_\_\_\_ McKnight  
 John Montgomery, Sr.  
 John Parker  
 James Prindle  
 Frank Sanches  
 Tip See  
 Joseph Thornburg  
 Joseph Tucker  
 Charles Walker  
 William Wilson

James Gilpin  
 Arthur Graham  
 Joshua Hill  
 James Kidwell  
 C. Landmore  
 M. Lee  
 John C. Light  
 Giles Littlefield  
 Asa Long  
 Oliver Loving  
 Rev. P. McDonald  
 Ebenezer Miller  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Newman  
 R. S. Porter  
 W. T. Reynolds  
 John See  
 W. V. D. Shirley  
 Rev. R. S. Tierce  
 Jefferson Turner  
 Dock Walker  
 Young Warren

Nathan Gilpin  
 James Hand  
 Erasmus Jones  
 W. B. Kidwell  
 Isaac Lane  
 Samuel Leonard, Jr.  
 Rev. M. C. Light  
 William Littlefield  
 Henry Lontz  
 Thos. Martin  
 Thos. C. McGew  
 Fuller Millsapp  
 S. P. Newsome  
 John H. Prince  
 D. C. Rose  
 Michael See  
 Calvin Tharp  
 William Trimble  
 William Upton  
 Joseph Walker  
 William Welch

-----O-----

Some pages of the book are devoted to churches and therein appear the following names of ministers:

Rev. B. A. Kemp  
 Rev. John Godfrey  
 Rev. James A. J. Smith  
 Rev. Thomas B. Ferguson  
 Rev. John F. Neal  
 Rev. W. G. Veal  
 Rev. R. A. Eddleman  
 Rev. J. M. Jones  
 Rev. Dr. A. D. Gaskill  
 Rev. John S. McCarver  
 Rev. John Turner  
 Rev. E. W. Hill  
 Rev. J. N. Chandler  
 Rev. Edward Newton  
 Rev. John Cleveland  
 Rev. Samuel Clark  
 Rev. Robert Davis  
 Rev. A. M. Dean  
 Rev. H. D. Bantau  
 Rev. G. W. Parsons  
 Rev. Aaron Grigsby  
 Rev. A. S. Doak

Rev. J. W. Chalk  
 Rev. Mordecai Yell  
 Rev. James G. Johnson  
 Rev. Jackson Perry  
 Rev. James M. Jones  
 Rev. T. W. Hines  
 Rev. W. W. Thomas  
 Rev. W. A. Sampey  
 Rev. Wm. McK. Lambdin  
 Rev. J. W. Kizzier  
 Rev. Joseph Robinson  
 Rev. G. W. Slaughter  
 Rev. J. H. Weaver  
 Rev. N. Vernon  
 Rev. John Long  
 Rev. John A. Staggs  
 Rev. Joseph Staggs  
 Rev. J. J. Hamilton  
 Rev. Benjamin Austin  
 Rev. W. M. Kilpatrick  
 Rev. J. F. Watkins  
 Rev. Edward Wickens

Rev. Pleasant Tackitt  
 Rev. Lewis J. Wright  
 Rev. Albert G. May  
 Rev. George W. Graves  
 Rev. S. E. Hale  
 Rev. S. P. Mussett  
 Rev. J. J. Shirley  
 Rev. M. D. Fly  
 Rev. Thomas Stanford  
 Rev. N. T. Byers  
 Rev. Henry Ruark  
 Rev. W. Powers  
 Rev. J. C. Power  
 Rev. J. C. Furgason  
 Rev. R. S. Tierce  
 Rev. James Bedford  
 Rev. H. H. Taylor  
 Rev. N. B. Hoffman  
 Rev. Reuben Saunders  
 Rev. W. B. Austin  
 Rev. W. S. Johnson  
 Rev. Charles F. Goss

FROM WHENCE THEY CAME AND WHEN

"Early Colonists of Texas" continued from the February 1966 Bulletin

SOUTH CAROLINA

Avery, Willis	Lipscomb, Abner S.
Oct. 15, 1809 - July 17, 1889	Feb. 10, 1789 - Dec. 8, 1856
ca 1836	1839 Lawyer
Barnett, George Washington	Litton, John
Dec. 12, 1793 - Oct. 8, 1838	1812 - 1856
1835 Physician, Militia	ca 1835 San Jacinto Veteran
Bee, Barnard E.	McGuffin, John F.
1787 - 1853	1813 - Sept. 10, 1887
1836 Official Republic of Texas	ca 1827 Texas Army
Bonham, James Butler	Reamos, Sherwood Y.
Feb. 20, 1807 - Mar. 6, 1836	1812 - 1887
1835	1836 Texas Army
Brewster, Henry Percy	Roberts, Oran Milo
Nov. 22, 1816 - Nov. 27, 1884	July 9, 1815 - May 19, 1898
1836 San Jacinto Veteran	1841 Lawyer
Buford, Thomas Young	Rusk, Thomas Jefferson
Aug. 5, 1814 - Aug. 23, 1839	Dec. 5, 1803 - July 29, 1857
1836 San Jacinto Veteran	ca 1834 Texas D. of I.*
Crawford, Robert	Stewart, Charles Bellinger
1816 - Dec. 5, 1888	Feb. 18, 1806 - July 28, 1885
1835 Minister, San Jacinto	ca 1830 Physicia, Texas D. of I.*
Fields, Henry	Travis, Wm. Barret
May 8, 1806 - Oct. 15, 1890	Aug. 1, 1809 - Mar. 6, 1836
ca 1835 San Jacinto Veteran	1831 Alamo hero
Ford, John Salmon	Walker, Philip
May 26, 1815 - Nov. 3, 1897	March 11, 1815 - July 11, 1897
1836 Texas Army	1836 Army of Texas
Hemphill, John	<u>TENNESSEE</u>
Dec. 18, 1803 - Jan. 3, 1862	Allison, John
1836 Prominent lawyer	1791 - Nov. 17, 1871
Johnson, Middleton Tate	ca 1840 Texas Patriot
1810 - May 15, 1866	Arnold, Hayden S.
1840 Congress Republic of Texas	1805 - July 3, 1839
Lamb, George A.	1835 Texas Army
Oct. 3, 1814 - Apr. 21, 1836	
ca 1835 San Jacinto Veteran	

\*Signer Texas Declaration of Independence

## FROM WHENCE THEY CAME, Cont'd.

Balch, John  
1812 - 1900  
1835 San Jacinto Veteran

Bell, James Madison  
July 18, 1817 - Oct. 11, 1848  
1836 Texas Army

Benton, Nathaniel (ael)  
1814 - 1872  
ca 1835 Texas Army

Billingsley, Jesse  
Oct. 10, 1810 - Oct. 1, 1880  
1835 San Jacinto Veteran

Bowie, James  
1795 - March 6, 1836  
1828 Colonial Militia

Box, Thomas Griffin  
Jan. 12, 1817 - Feb. 18, 1859  
ca 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Box, John Andrew  
July 2, 1802 - Aug. 2, 1874  
ca 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Box, Nelson nd  
1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Brookshire, Nathen  
1793 - Jan. 10, 1853  
1832 Texas Army

Bryan, John Neely  
Dec. 24, 1810 - Sept. 14, 1877  
1841 Farmer, Lawyer, Indian Trader

Cartwright, Matthew  
Nov. 11, 1807 - Apr. 2, 1870  
1825 Farmer - Merchant

Childress, George Campbell  
Jan. 8, 1804 - Oct. 6, 1841  
1835 Lawyer

Chisum, John Simpson  
Aug. 16, 1824 - Dec. 22, 1884  
1837 Texas Patriot

Clark, James  
1798 - May 2, 1838  
1834 Indian Fighter

Collinsworth, James  
1806 - July 11, 1838  
ca 1835 Texas Army

Cottle, George Washington  
ca 1798 - 1836  
1832 Defender of the Alamo

Crockett, David  
Aug. 17, 1786 - Mar. 6, 1836  
1836 Alamo Hero

Cunningham, Leander Calvin  
July 10, 1810 - Dec. 24, 1896  
1833 San Jacinto Veteran

Davis, George Washington  
20 March, 1806 - ?  
1831 San Jacinto Veteran

Denton, John B.  
July 28, 1806 - May 22, 1841  
1836 Circuit Rider

Dunbar, William  
Jan. 1, 1819 - Dec. 20, 1855  
ca 1835 San Jacinto Veteran

English, George  
1808 - 1876  
ca 1835 Texas Army

Fentress, James  
May 9, 1802 - July 7, 1872  
ca 1835 Texas Army

Gossett, Elijah  
Feb. 1, 1788 - Nov. 24, 1848  
ca 1835 Texas Army

Hallmark, William Calvert  
May 20, 1804 - Jan. 26, 1880  
ca 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Hardeman, Bailey  
Feb. 26, 1795 - Oct. 12, 1836  
1835 Signer of D. of I.\*

## FROM WHENCE THEY CAME, Con't.

Hardeman, Thomas Jones  
Jan. 31, 1788 - Jan. 15, 1854  
1835 Texas Patriot

Hardeman, John Marr  
Feb. 2, 1804 - Oct. 15, 1891  
ca 1835 Texas Army

Hays, John C. d. in Calif.  
Jan. 28, 1817 - Apr. 25, 1883  
1837 Indian Fighter

Hill, George Washington  
Apr. 22, 1814 - May 29, 1860  
1837 Physician, Indian Agent

Irion, Robert Anderson  
July 7, 1806 - Mar. 2, 1861  
1832 Physician

Isbell, James H.  
1814 - 1858  
Bf. 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Jordan, Thomas J.  
June 17, 1808 - Nov. 24, 1880  
ca 1836 Texas Army

Karnes, Henry Wax  
Sept. 8, 1812 - Aug. 16, 1840  
1835 Texas Army

Kennard, Anthony Drew  
July 9, 1788 - 1848  
ca 1836 Texas Army

Kimbro, William  
ca 1805 - Sept. 14, 1856  
1831 San Jacinto Veteran

King, R. Baxter  
d. 1872  
ca 1836 Texas Army

Landrum, Willis H.  
1805 - ?  
1834 Texas Army

Lyon, Henry C.  
Apr. 15, 1815 - Mar. 31, 1889  
ca 1836 Texas Army

Menefee, John Sutherland  
June 24, 1813 - Nov. 4, 1884  
ca 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Miller, Thomas R.  
1795 - March 6, 1836  
ca 1835 Alamo Hero

Moore, John Henry  
Aug. 13, 1800 - Dec. 2, 1880  
Bf. 1835 Texas Army

Murfree, David  
1811 - June 1866  
ca 1836 San Jacinto Veteran

Parker, Dickerson  
May 29, 1812 - Aug. 1, 1844  
ca 1834 San Jacinto Veteran

Paschall, Samuel  
1815 - June 6, 1874  
ca 1836 Texas Army

Petty, George Washington  
April 7, 1812 - July 27, 1901  
ca 1836 Texas Army

Plaster, Thomas Pliney  
June 6, 1804 - March 27, 1861  
ca 1836 Texas Army

Rains, Emory  
May 4, 1800 - March 4, 1878  
1826 Texas Patriot

Reagan, John Henniger  
Oct. 8, 1818 - March 6, 1905  
1839 Texas Army

Reding, Robert Love  
1810 - 1849  
ca 1835 Texas Army

Reed, Henry  
Nov. 10, 1800 - Nov. 11, 1854  
Bf. 1836 Texas Army

Reed, Isaac  
? - 1848 Killed by Indians  
1834 Minister

## FROM WHENCE THEY CAME, Cont'd.

Roberts, Elisha 1774 - Oct. 3, 1844 1818            Texas Patriot	Titus, Andrew Jackson March 4, 1823 - 1855 1832            Texas Patriot
Robertson, Elijah Sterling Clack Aug. 2, 1820 - Oct. 8, 1879 1832            Texas Army	Tom, William Jan. 1, 1792 - 1871 ca 1835        Texas Army
Robertson, Sterling Clack Oct. 2, 1785 - March 4, 1842 ca 1825        Colonizer	Tumlinson, John James ca 1813 - ? 1821            San Jacinto Veteran
Sadler, William Turner July 26, 1797 - Feb. 18, 1884 1835            Texas Army	Van Zandt, Isaac July 10, 1813 - Oct. 11, 1847 1838            Lawyer
Sowell, John M. ca 1800 - 1858 ca 1836        Texas Army	Walling, John C. ca 1805 - (living in 1875) 1833            Texas Army
Stevenson, James P. 1808 - 1885 ca 1832        Minister	Walling, Jesse June 17, 1794 - Aug. 11, 1867 1834            Texas Army
Sweeney, Thomas Jefferson 1812 - 1869 ca 1836        San Jacinto Veteran	White, Francis Menefee Aug. 11, 1811 - Mar. 22, 1897 1835            Texas Army
Swisher, James Gibson Nov. 6, 1794 - Nov. 14, 1864 1833            Signer of Texas D. of I.*	Winters, James Washington Jan. 2, 1817 - Nov. 15, 1903 ca. 1836        Texas Army
Taylor, Creed ca 1810 - Dec. 26, 1906 1835            Texas Army	Winters, John Frelan July 13, 1814 - Jan. 16, 1864 ca 1836        San Jacinto Veteran
Teal, Peter 1812 - 1854 1835            Texas Army	Winters, William Carvin 1809 - 1863 1834            Texas Army
Thomas, David ca 1801 - Apr. 30, 1836 1835            Signer Texas D. of I.*	List to be concluded in April

## CORRECTION

Typewriters just will misbehave. Please turn to your January 1966 Bulletin and make the following corrections on page 9:

Last line paragraph 2 -- 1850's should read 1950's.

Second line paragraph 5 -- May 9, 1811 should read 1881.

OLD PORTER CEMETERY  
Parker County, Texas

Copied by Lanham, Nona and Nancy Lee DeBusk and Isabelle Appling  
March 30, 1963

Note: This old cemetery is located in a field north of Highway 180 between Weatherford and Mineral Wells. It is surrounded by a rock fence and is no longer used.

Thomas, son of  
J H & S A Porter  
Oct. 11, 1871 - Aug. 18, 1888

Huston D son of  
W B & B M Porter  
Feb. 5, 1870 - Aug. 12, 1870

Sarah Ann wife of J H Porter  
Oct. 24, 1837 - Mar. 16, 1896

Mary E wf of W B Porter  
Nov. 3, 1847 - Feb. 5, 1870

J H Porter  
Jan. 21, 1832 - Aug. 31, 1904

J P Baker  
Feb. 1, 1761 - Aug. 19, 1826

Nancy Ann wf of R S Porter  
Sept. 15, 1806 - Aug. 29, 1901

Essa E daughter of  
C M & M A Newberry  
Sept. 17, 1880 - Nov (?) 1880

R S Porter  
Dec. 15, 1795 - Dec. 21, 1877

G H Newberry  
Aug. 27, 1840 - Feb. 17, 1885

A E Cowan  
Nov. 4, 1831 - Oct. 25, 1867

Mary S daughter of  
G H & M E Newberry  
Aug. 16, 1876 - ? ?, 1878

Susan wf of A E Cowan  
Jan. 27, 1833 - Nov. 13, 1871

Inf daughter of  
Jno G & M E Newberry  
Died Jan. 25, 1878

William J son of  
A E & S Cowan  
Dec. 25, 1858 - ?, 1861

G. Dyche  
Nov. 14, 1859 - Feb. 18, 1870

Syrena E Daughter of  
J G & A Newberry  
Jan. 27, 1864 - Aug. 18, 1867

Elbert T. Doss killed by Indians  
Oct. 22, 1847 - Apr. 24, 1869

Bettie M wf of W. B. Porter  
Sept. 20, 1845 - May 11, 1879

Elizabeth J wf of J. M. Upton  
Nov. 18, 1826 - Sept. 22, 1908

Inf Dau of W B & B M Porter  
b&d March 26, 1875

J Henry son of R A & S A Strain  
Dec. 5, 1880 - Nov. 27, 1888

Inf son of W B & B M Porter  
b&d July 12, 1873

Jimmy S son of R A & S A Strain  
Sept. 13, 1875 - Oct. 17, 1875

William S son of  
W B & M E Porter  
Feb. 3, 1879 - Sept. 21, 1870

R P son of T T & Kate Hines  
July 31, 1875 - Sept. 4, 1876

Nancy N dau. of John G & M E  
Newberry, Dec. 10, 1876 - Sept. 9, 1877

Mary A dau of J C & A Newberry  
March 8, 1860 - Feb. 26, 1877

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

## 107-1 COCHRAN

Mrs. Iva Dell Cochran Hudson, 1508 Stafford Drive, Fort Worth, Texas, wants to contact anyone who had a great grandfather born in Belden, Miss., Oct. 5, 1851, died in Texarkana, Arkansas, 1889, by the name of John Quincy Cochran. Write, or call WA 6-0124.

## 107-2 STANDEFER

Mrs. R. N. Grammer, 3120 Wabash, Fort Worth, Texas 76109, wants to contact descendants of James Standefer and his wife, Nancy, who came to Texas in the late 1830's, and located in Harrison County. Both died before 1842.

## 107-3 CLOPTON-GORRELL-BROWN-FRISTOE-WITHERS-BARKWELD-SHERMAN

Mrs. James Ogle, P. O. Box 444, Newcastle, Okla. 73065, seeks information on the Clopton and allied families. Rolla Montgomery Clopton b. 2 Feb. 1851, Sedalia, Mo.; d. 31 Mar. 1906 Okla.; m. (1) Gorrell (2) Brown. Rolla was the son of Abner Jr. b. 4 July 1808 Kent Co., Va.; d. 23 Jan. 2897 Pettis Co. Mo. and Margaret C. Fristoe, b. 25 Mar. 1821 Stafford Co., Va.; d. 12 Apr. 1868 Pettis Co., Mo. dau of Amos Fristoe and Susan Withers. Abner, Jr. was the son of Abner, Sr. b. 16 Apr. 1778 Kent Co., Va.; d. 1 Aug. 1863 Pettis Co., Mo. and Rebecca G. Barkweld b. 1779 Where? d. 2 Apr. 1852 Pettis Co., Mo. Abner Sr., was the son of William b. d. when and where? and Susana Sherman b. d. when and where? Would appreciate any information on these lines and gladly exchange.

## 107-4 GOBLE

Mrs. Viola G. Avakian, 3767 Brayton Avenue, Long Beach, Calif. 90807, wants to contact descendants of Armstrong Goble through his daughters, Clarinda b. 1861 Ky. m. 1875/80 in Minn.; Mary, b. 1873 Minn., m. probably Fort Worth, Texas, 1886; Minnie Mae b. 1876 Minn. m. 1890 Burnet, Texas, to George W. Edwards; Susan b. 1866, Ky., m. 1885 Llano Co., Texas, to R. T. Ferguson; Sara Jane b. 1868 Minn., m. 1887 Burnet Co., Texas, to John Barton King. Will pay or exchange.

## 107-5 CULBERTSON-HART

Richard D. Culbertson, 3624 Wosley Drive, Fort Worth, Texas 76133, (1) asks if anyone knows the whereabouts of descendants of Capt. Thomas H. Culbertson (son of William Culbertson who lived at Lewiston, Pa. 1825-1837) who was killed in a railraod accident at Denison, Texas, in 1889. (2) is compiling Hart data for genealogy and would appreciate hearing from any descendant of his ancestors, John Hart and wife, Bridget McCauley, and Felix Hart and wife, Bridget Carrigan, early Irish settlers in Bee and San Patricio counties in Texas. Both families had Mexican landgrants.

## 107-6 RUTLEDGE-COLE

Mrs. Ethel Stewart Cole, Box 48, Brady, Texas 76825, wants (1) parents of Edward Armstrong Rutledge and Nancy Melissa Rutledge, both born in Tenn. ca. 1820; also brothers and sisters, and whom they married. (2) parents of Charles Cole who m. Mary Gray, 26 Nov. 1840 Marion Co. Ill. Charles Cole was from Tenn. Where? He was in Collin Co., Texas, in the 1860 census. Were the other Coles in that same census brothers to Charles?

## A T T E N T I O N

\*\*\*\*\*

3

**PLEASE TAKE NOTE**

JOIN THE  
FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

If you have a genealogical question,  
or any question pertaining to  
research, address your letter to

Regular dues ---- \$2.00  
Sustaining dues -- 5.00

Mrs. Richard N. Grammer  
3120 Wabash Avenue  
Fort Worth, Texas 76109

\* Monthly Bulletin      Queries Free

### Queries Free

\*\*\*\*\*

**FOR SALE**

Microfilm Sets of twenty-six Texas County Marriage Records, copied by Miss Marion Day Mullins. The set consists of two reels. The cost - \$25.00. Order from the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101. Indexed. (\*Indicates early records burned.)

REEL 1 - Texas County Marriages

Red River	1845-1877
Fannin	1838-1870
Collin	1846-1875
Cooke	1849-1879
Denton	1875-1891*
Grayson	1846-1877
Hunt	1847-1881
Hopkins	1846-1880
Nacogdoches	1837-1872
Cherokee	1846-1870
Rusk	1843-1877
Van Zandt	1855-1880
Kaufman	1849-1881

REEL 2 - Texas County Marriages

Washington	1825-1870
San Augustine	1837-1880
Fayette	1838-1871
Robertson	1838-1875
Freestone	1851-1888
Limestone	1873-1883*
Falls	1854-1881
Hill	1873-1889
Johnson	1854-1880
Parker	1874-1886*
Caldwell	1848-1885
Harrison	1838-1889
Panola	1846-1890

\*\*\*\*\*

Announcing the publication of

After March 1st, 1966, all dues

OLD BRAZORIA COUNTY, TEXAS, CEMETERIES

are to be sent direct to the Treasurer:

This book lists all markers in every cemetery in Brazoria County established during and prior to 1900.

232 pages \$6.00 postpaid

Mr. Harry T. Thach  
1315 Park Avenue  
Fort Worth, Texas 76106

Order from: Mrs. A. O. Evans  
Box 141  
Alvin, Texas

Address other communications to:

Fort Worth Genealogical Society  
P. O. Box 864  
Fort Worth, Texas 76101

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society  
P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 108

April 1966

Vol. 9 No. 4

CONTENTS

Tomerlin Cemetery	2
Gleanings	6
Duprie Cemetery	7
William Punchard	8
From Whence They Came	9
Liberty County Marriages	11
What's My Lineage?	12
Rose Family Bulletin	15
Attention	16

APRIL MEETING -- F. W. G. S. -- MONDAY, APRIL 25, 1966  
Fort Worth Public Library

A different type of program will be offered you at the April meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, one we hope you will enjoy. You will see a film showing the restoration of one of the finest old plantations in Louisiana, "Rosedown," built in 1835 at St. Francisville.

ANNOUNCEMENT

At the February 28, 1966, meeting of F. W. G. S., it was voted to increase the annual regular membership dues to \$3.00 as of April 1, 1966. Also it was voted to publish the Bulletin nine times a year, omitting the July, August, and December issues.

BOARD of DIRECTORS

President  
Christopher Larkin

First Vice President  
Miss Mildred Dulaney

Second Vice President  
A. W. Mount

Recording Secretary  
Mrs. O. B. Carter

Corresponding Secretary  
Mrs. Mayo D. Dancer

Treasurer  
Harry T. Thach

Parliamentarian  
Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

Miss Patricia Chadwell, Robert T. Gill, Mrs. Richard N. Grammer, Mrs. A. B. Harmonson, Thomas H. Hefner, Chalmers W. Hutchison, Wyman H. Jones, John L. Lewis, Mrs. D. A. Mattoon, Miss Marion Day Mullins, Marvin C. Nichols, Mrs. Chas. S. Sarrazin

RECORD OF TOMBSTONES IN THE TOMERLIN CEMETERY  
 located one mile south of the ZigZag community  
 west of Devine, Texas

Copied by Mr. and Mrs. George M. Redus and daughter, Kathy

The following graves are situated on the east side of the cemetery and are divided from those in the west part by a dirt lane.

Inf. son of L. M. & Alva Littleton Oct. 11, 1915 - Oct. 17, 1915	Inf. of E. B. Mullins b&d June 13, 1941
Logue Littleton 1892-1955	Nancy G. Dubose Wf. of W. S. DuBose May 30, 1843 - June 8, 1918
J (?) A. Littleton Oct. 30, 1862 - Oct. 19, 1926	Baby girl of C. L. & A. L. Booth nd
Allen Tomerlin Aug. 9, 1840 - June 26, 1917	Baby W. M. Booth B&d July 14, 1938
Jonnie Littleton Oct. 19, 1885 - May 2, 1917	Bobbie Graham Inf. nd
Elder W. S. DuBose Sept. 3, 1839 - Nov. 4, 1917	James D. Covert, Jr. 1936 - 1958
Julia B. Hardcastle, wf. of G.W.H. July 20, 1885 - June 1919	Inf. son of J. E. Dubose d. 1913
Baby Girl Booth nd	Baby girl of C. & J. B. Hardcastle b&d Dec. 19, 1904
Katie Graham Mar. 11, 1910 - Aug. 29, 1836	Inf. of C. H. & J. H. nd
Baby Hardcastle nd Inf. of B. A. Hardcastle	George Hardcastle 1877 - 1956
Ervin Edward Kempf Dec. 18, 1922 - Dec. 15, 1946	DuBose S.D. 1-17-1845 6-30-1837 8-11-1925 12-30-1921
Martin W. Littleton Mar. 8, 1896 - Aug. 24, 1931	Cora Gates 1881 - 1961
Verna Littleton Mar. 5, 1894 - Nov. 3, 1944	Gerald Covert b&d March 10, 1944
Jane Elizabeth Littleton Wf. of J. A. Littleton Sept. 6, 1859 - Jan. 11, 1918	Annie May Baker Feb. 8, 1894 - Oct. 29, 1929
Nancy Agnes Tomerlin July 12, 1837 - April 14, 1912	Jessie DuBose Jan. 6, 1874 - nd

## TOMERLIN CEMETERY, Cont'd.

Cora A. Dubose  
June 20, 1880 - March 3, 1859

Alice Amanda DuBose  
Nov. 30, 1863 - Jan. 12, 1892

Lenard Earl son of  
Codie DuBose & Wife  
1928 - 1933

Clem, son of J. E. &  
Uvaldie DuBose 1910-1920

Little son of G. W. Hardcastle  
March 1900 - Feb. 11, 1907

Velma, dau. of David & Annie  
DuBose Aug. 28, 1914  
Apr. 24, 191\_

Mattie DuBose Age 47  
Dates illegible

Marvin Gates  
Sept. 16, 1908 - April 2, 1918

Alfred A. Gates 1881-1952

Inf. dau. of G. W. Hardcastle  
d. Oct. 7, 1902

Jessie E. DuBose  
Jan. 6, 1914 - May 21, 1942

Uvaldie DuBose  
Nov. 2, 1873 - Dec. 24, 1933

John Lisbon DuBose  
Aug. 5, 1859 - March 6, 1942

Samuel Cody DuBose  
1903-1961

Note: There is evidence of  
removal of five burials. A  
dozen graves are marked with  
roughly hewn red sandstone  
rock.

Graves on the northwest side of  
the cemetery:

Elsie Lula Allen 1902-1951

Willie D. Montgomery  
June 7, 1942 - June 21, 1956

Mary Ann Thompson  
Wife of S. J. Thompson  
Mar. 2, 1844 - May 18, 1911

Alma DuBose  
April 15, 1903 - March 7, 1945

George W. Conover  
May 25, 1822 - May 6, 1891

Dr. Richard M. Hokit  
Apr. 5, 1821 - Nov. 1, 1898

Alice L. Harris  
Oct. 18, 1856 - Apr. 20, 1944

Lawrence Essary  
Dec. 8, 1907 - Feb. 17, 1908

Jonnie Nowlin  
Dec. 25, 1900 - Dec. 15, 1902

Elizabeth Nowlin  
Mar. 18, 1917 - Sept. 24, 1925

Agnes Nowlin Tomerlin  
May 18, 1891 - June 20, 1965

William B. Littleton  
Dec. 31, 1885 - May 13, 1909

Eddie Sue Stewart  
b&d April 25, 1928

Sallie Littleton  
May 7, 1863 - Aug. 13, 1922

Jim Ellison Allen  
1902 - \_

George W. Smith  
Sept. 1856 - March 1913

Mrs. Fannie Garrett  
May 28, 1882 - Feb. 15, 1918

## TOMERLIN CEMETERY, Cont'd.

Martha Jane wf. of Sam Avery  
Mar. 26, 1876 - May 26, 1910

Theresa Meyers Hokit  
August 1828 - Nov. 3, 1928

Jessie B. Jan. 28 - Mar. 5, 1901  
Inf. of W. L. & S. J. DuBose

Sims Harris  
June 25, 1848 - June 7, 1898

Adeline Banning 1860-1905

William Harris  
Dec. 18, 1862 - March 14, 1907

Elizabeth Sue Tomerlin  
Jan. 10, 1921 - Dec. 15, 1932

August Dukan  
Sept. 28, 1890 - Aug. 6, 1911

Alice Littleton  
July 4, 1879 - Oct. 20, 1965

W. B. Littleton  
Aug. 23, 1857 - April 6, 1915

John A. Littleton, Sgt. U. S.  
Marine Corps, W. W. I.  
March 2, 1895 - Feb. 22, 1946

Eva Fay Murphy  
Oct. 17, 1926 - Dec. 16, 1927

West and Southwest portion  
of the Cemetery

William H. DuBose  
1870 - 1964

Raymond Ray Brown, Jr.  
Texas P F C Army  
Sept. 8, 1935 - Feb. 14, 1959

Hez Griffin  
March 20, 1829 - May 22, 1910

John E. DuBose  
June 6, 1852 - March 3, 1925

Mary Alice Harris McCain  
1887 - 1962

Charley B., son of M. L. DuBose  
June 13, 1886- May 10, 1893

Wilborn N. Baker  
Jan. 4, 1878 - March 5, 1917

Missouia F. (nee Spragins)  
wife of J. E. DuBose  
Oct. 31, 1854 - Dec. 10, 1890

Lona E. wf. of Jim Crutchfield  
Oct. 8, 1864 - June 20, 1902

S. M. Moss age 45 yrs.  
Died July 25, 1901

Ben Duncan  
Dec. 20, 1838 - Nov. 28, 1918

Nancy Katherine DuBose  
Wife of W. H. DuBose  
March 4, 1869 - Jan. 8, 1914

Mary Jane Griffin  
d. April 17, 1934  
Age 94 yrs. 11 mos. 1 day

Silas Duran son of Clark & Ann Cobb  
Dec. 25, 1888 - Jan. 2, 1889

Ann Elizabeth Merryman  
Wife of Clark Cobb  
March 27, 1854 - Dec. 30, 1892

James William Harris  
1875 - 1960

Baker  
James David Lu Crecy  
Feb. 5, 1880 March 18, 1883  
June 5, 1955 Dec. 13, 1958

Marion Baker  
Oct. 16, 1905 - July 3, 1906

Emily Spraggins  
Died 1889 age 82 yrs.

## TOMERLIN CEMETERY, Cont'd.

W. C. Peace	Lester Charles Murphy	
July 1, 1859 - Jan. 4, 1888	Nov. 1934	
Little Albert son of S. M. & L. A. Moss Sept. 5-12, 1887	Jim Harris nd	
Francis wife of Ben Duncan March 7, 1849 - June 16, 1884	B. I. DuBose Nov. 28, 1849 - March 26, 1908	
Grandma Tomerlin 1859	Elmira wife of B. I. DuBose Nov. 19, 1852 - Oct. 18, 1883	
Willie Tyler Rice Mother 1869 - 1932	John Essary June 28, 1823 - Dec. 9, 1909	
Mrs. S. A. Rice Oct. 22, 1872 - Aug. 18, 1905	Martha Ivy Oct. 22, 1856 - Nov. 20, 1875	
R. B. Littleton - son of T. R. & S. E. Littleton March 2, 1892 - Dec. 8, 1896	Mrs. S. J. Essary Mother May 23, 1837 - July 28, 1912	
Mary E. wife of W. B. Littleton Nov. 10, 1859 - Dec. 5, 1902	Amy Davis 1822 - 1884	
Tun Littleton April 1, 1894 - March 8, 1917	Geo. W. Conover Father May 25, 1822 - May 6, 1891	
Tom R. Littleton Aug. 24, 1858 - Oct. 29, 1903	Margaret D. Conover Mother June 12, 1825 - July 5, 1881	
Eva Fay Murphy Oct. 17, 1926 - Dec. 16, 1927	William C. Conover June 22, 1864 - Jan. 13, 1878	
M. F. Baker 1885 - June 1905	Freddie N. Conover Jan. 24, 1869 - Jan. 10, 1886	
Thomas Evans April 5, 1869 - July 8, 1917	J. W. R. (child)	
Benit Tomerlin Feb. 8, 1832 - March 1907	E. Harris Died March 9, 1913	
J. N. Sharber Aug. 27, 1860 - Jan. 29, 1937	Samuel Monroe DuBose 1873 - 1944	
Sarah Wf. of J. N. Sharber March 15, 1865 - Dec. 13, 1927	<hr/>	
Baby George son of J. N. Sharber Oct. 16, 1890 - May 11, 1893	Note: Devine is in Medina County, a southwestern county immediately west of San Antonio created and organized in 1848 from Bexar County.	
M. A. Lou Murphy April 1936		

## GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

The Oklahoma Genealogical Society is experimenting with queries listed by place, in their Quarterly for September, 1965. Many states and several foreign countries are represented. It does have the virtue of getting the place into the query. Oftentimes people do not answer a query on a common name like Smith or Jackson unless the place of residence is included, because the odds against it being the reader's family are so great.

In the same issue there is a "List of Court Records in the Fort Worth Federal Records Center." The list gives the type of record, the case numbers, and the inclusive years. This is a continued article.

Another addition to your list of unusual names is that of Sezar Cow, who lived in Wayne County, Kentucky in 1880.

The Central Texas Genealogical Society has become the proud possessor of sixty volumes of records of the Falls-Puckett Funeral Home. These records cover the years 1890-1931. Members of the Society are working hard to index these records. The group is also to be congratulated on having had a full page in the Waco paper with many pictures showing the activities of the members.

The March 1966 issue of the Louisiana Genealogical Register carries the program of their ninth annual genealogical institute which will be held Friday and Saturday, April 15th and 16th. It appears to be a very interesting program and well worth attending.

Those who attended the meeting of the Texas State Genealogical Society in Austin last fall will remember the maps which Pollyanna Creekmore had for sale. There were twelve of the maps on various Southern states which could be purchased individually or as a set. The Fort Worth Public Library's Genealogy Department has purchased the set of these maps and they may be consulted in the department. They are reproductions of maps of various dates and are quite helpful to genealogists. They measure 18 by 24 inches.

The week of April 17-23 is the ninth consecutive National Library Week. This year's dual themes are "Know What You're Talking About--Read" and "Keep Growing--Read." National Library Week should be every week for it is the time for citizens to learn about their local library, its good points and its needs. Find out what you, Mr. and Mrs. Average Citizen, can do to bring it up to standards and make your library a shining example to other communities. No library can be a good library without citizen awareness and support. So celebrate National Library Week by finding out the basic facts of your library situation.

## "OLD TEXAS"

LEWIS DUPREE GRAVEYARD

Located on a high knoll on the old Dupree Plantation, bordering Grimes and Montgomery county, adjoining the old San Antonio Road, just west of Kings Branch, a branch off Caney Creek.

Contributed by Mrs. Frances P. McCulloch, great, great granddaughter of Lewis Dupree.

Stones: Lewis Dupree - Masonic Square and Compass - born Aug. 2, 1801  
died Aug. 23, 1855  
L. A. (Levene Adaline) Dupree (wife) born May 21, 1808  
died Dec. 20, 1887  
F. L. (Frances Lewis) Daves (brother of Mrs. Levene Adaline  
Daves Dupree) born July 8, 1821 - Died March 21, 1859

Two old brick vaults belonging to:

Rev. Benjamin Scott Ogletree born 1789 Ga. died 1854  
(wife) Mrs. Mary Ann Dupree Kone Ogletree born March 11, 1804  
died May 13, 1853

### Old Brick Vault with Supulcher:

Jesse Dupree (brother of Lewis Dupree) born 1798 Ga.  
died Sept. 30, 1853

Stones: George Pinchback born Jan. 26, 1807 - Died Jan. 19, 1867  
Sarah H. Pinchback born Aug. 12, 1811 - died May 15, 1854  
Tobias G. Pinchback born Mar. 25, 1834 - died July 26, 1860  
John Wesley Pinchback born Sept. 26, 1841 - died Oct. 19, 1859

Unmarked graves of: (recorded in Bible Record)

Mrs. F. G. (Canzada Tynes Springer) Dupree born March 1, 1830 Ala.  
died March 22, 1882

Levina Lee Dupree (dau. of F. G. and Canzada Tynes Springer) died March 22, 1882  
born Oct. 1, 1862  
died Oct. 8, 1870

L. A. (Levene Adaline) Dupree (infant dau. of F. G. and Canzada Tynes Dupree) born Dec. 1858 - died Jan. 1860

Robert Peeples Dupree (son of Lewis and Levene Adaline Dupree)  
b. 1848-d. 1852

James F. Dupree (son of Lewis and Levene Adaline Dupree)  
b. 1840 Ga. - d. 1852

Three other unmarked graves.

NOTE: The Board of Directors of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society have announces that the Genealogical Society Bulletin will be published nine times a year. The months of July, August, and December will be omitted.

WILLIAM PUNCHARD -- PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON

To Austin County, Texas, Oct. 3, 1833

Plantation known as Dalmatia on the Brazos River

Served in Col. Higgins Regt. Tenn. Mtd. 1813-1814

Principal Surgeon -- 4th Regt. Gen'l Johnston's Tenn. Brigade

Attending Surgeon at Hospital at Fort Strother, Tenn.

1814-1815 -- Surgeon Mate and Reg't Surg. B. Gen'l Coffee's Brigade in Tenn.

Took care of wives and children in the 'Run Away Scrape' (Texas) 1836

Born December 24, 1784, in Salem, Mass.

Died a bachelor Sept. 1844, at Dalmatia Plantation in Austin Co., Texas

Buried at Dalmatia Plantation in Punchard Burial Ground.

From Mrs. Frances P. McCulloch

---

YOU ARE INVITED TO ATTEND

A GENEALOGICAL WORKSHOP

Saturday, April 16, 1966, at the Hotel Angelina, Mirror Room

South First and Shepherd Streets,

Downtown in Lufkin, Texas -

from 9:00 A.M. thru 4:00 P.M.

Sponsored by

LUFKIN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

FROM WHENCE THEY CAME AND WHEN

"Early Colonists of Texas" continued from the March 1966 Bulletin

VIRGINIA

Anderson, Washington Jan. 31, 1817 - Apr. 29, 1894 1835	Texas Army	English, John July 5, 1793 - Dec. 30, 1868 1824	Texas Army
Archer, Branch Tanner Dec. 13, 1790 - Sept. 22, 1856 1835	Physician	Fisher, Wm. S. ca 1809 - 1845 1834	San Jacinto Veteran
Austin, Stephen F. Nov. 3, 1793 - Dec. 27, 1836 1821	Colonizer; settled more than 1000 families in his several colonies.	Fulton, Samuel Moore 1800 - 1853	New Orleans
Baker, Moseley Sept. 20, 1802 - Nov. 4, 1848 1832	Texas Army	ca 1820	Trader
Becknell, William 1797/98 - Apr. 30, 1865 ca 1835	Texas Army	Gillaspie, James Jan. 5, 1805 - Oct. 3, 1867 1835	Texas Army
Bell, Peter Hansbrough May 12, 1812 - March 8, 1898 ca 1835	Texas Army	Gray, Edwin Fairfax March 15, 1829 - Aug. 19, 1884 1841	Texas Navy
Chambers, Thomas Jefferson April 13, 1802 - March 15, 1865 1829	Texas Patriot	Gray, Peter W. Dec. 12, 1819 - Oct. 3, 1874 1838	Texas Army
Chiles, Lewis L. 1811 - May 29, 1864 ca 1836	Texas Army	Greer, Thomas N. B. ca 1810 - June 1842 1835	San Jacinto veteran
Clakr, William, Jr. April 14, 1798 - Jan. 3, 1871 1829	Sigher of D. of I.*	Groce, Jared E. 1782 - Nov. 20, 1836 1821	"Old Three Hundred"
Cooke, William G. March 26, 1808 - Dec. 24, 1847 ca 1834	Texas Army	Houston, Samuel March 2, 1793 - July 26, 1863 1832	Commander in Chief
Edward, Haden Aug. 12, 1771 - Aug. 14, 1849 1825	Colonizer	Johnson, Francis White Oct. 3, 1799 - Apr. 8, 1884 ca. 1827	Surveyor, Texas Army
Ellis, Richard Feb. 14, 1781 - Dec. 20, 1846 1825	Texas Patriot	Lockhart, Byrd ca 1795 - 1839 1826	Surveyor, Texas Army
Mottley, Dr. Junius William 1812 - April 21, 1836 ca 1835			
San Jacinto Veteran			

\* Texas Declaration of Independence

## FROM WHENCE THEY CAME AND WHEN, Cont'd.

Neighbors, Robert Simpson Nov. 3, 1815 - Sept. 14, 1859 bf. 1836	Texas Army	Smith, John William March 4, 1792 - Jan. 13, 1845 ca 1836	Texas Army
Parker, Daniel Aug. 6, 1781 - Dec. 3, 1844 ca 1833	Baptist minister	Stapp, Elijah ca 1783 - March 1843 ca 1835	Signer D. of I.
Parmer, Martin June 4, 1778 - March 2, 1850 ca 1826	Signer D. of I.	Stephenson, Henry 1772 - Nov. 20, 1841 1834	Minister
Patrick, George Moffit Sept. 30, 1801 - June 28, 1889 1832	Physician	Sutherland, George 1787/8 - April 22, 1855 1830	San Jacinto Veteran
Pettus, John Freeman Oct. 4, 1808 - Jan. 3, 1878 1822	San Jacinto Veteran	Throckmorton, William Edward 1795 - Oct. 2, 1843 1841	Physician
Robert Rankin Rev. Soldier 1753 - 1837 1830's	Texas Patriot	Wallace, William Alexander A. April 3, 1817 - Jan. 7, 1899 ca 1836	Texas Army
Roberts, John S. July 13, 1796 - Aug. 9, 1871 1826	Signer D. of I.	Waller, Edwin Nov. 4, 1800 - Jan. 3, 1881 1831	Signer D. of I.
Rogers, Samuel C. A. June 18, 1810 - Feb. 13, 1892 ca 1836	Minister	Webb, James March 31, 1792 - Nov. 1, 1856 1838	Texas Patriot
Royall, Richardson Royster June 1, 1798 - May 28, 1840 1828	Texas Patriot	Wells, Francis F. ca 1800 - after 1850 1824	Doctor in Austin's Old Three Hundred
Scates, William Bennett June 27, 1802 - Feb. 22, 1882 1831	Signer D. of I.	Wharton, William Harris 1802 - March 14, 1839 1827	Lawyer
Smith, Ezekial d. Oct. 28, 1854 ca 1836	Texas Army	Wolfenberger, Samuel 1804-1860 ca 1836	Texas Army

## Conclusion

---

NOTE: As of April 1, 1966, regular membership dues in the Fort Worth Genealogical Society are \$3.00 and are to be sent to Harry T. Thach, Treasurer, 1315 Park Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas 76106.

## LIBERTY COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGE RECORDS

1875-1881 Volume A

Copied by Mrs. R. D. Evans, Devers, Texas, member of F.W.G.S.

Continued from March 1966 Bulletin.

Names	Date of Marriage	By Whom Married
Wesley Stine Emeline Patrick	Dec. 18, 1875	Parson Baldwin, M.G.
Harrison Dickinson Ellen Williams	Dec. 21, 1875 (lic. issued)	Robert Brown
Jesus Peters Susan Smith	Dec. 29, 1875	Harry W. West
Raymond DeBlanc Miss Elliner Lacour	Dec. 27, 1875	P. A. Levy, Priest, Liberty
William Barry Miss D. DeBlanc	Dec. 23, 1875	H. Stapp, J.P. Pt. #5 Liberty Co.
Alex Baldwin Sylvia Davis	Jan. 1, 1876 (Lic. issued)	Parson R. Baldwin
Robert James Sarah Jones	Jan. 13, 1876	Parson Baldwin
Mr. John Tasker Elizabeth Williams	Jan. 13, 1876	Parson Baldwin
Kyler Roberts Betsy Baldwin	Feb. 17, 1876	Elder Scipio Baldwin A minister of the Gospel
W. A. Wells Miss Anes L. Spears	Jan. 27, 1876	J. M. Evans, J. P.
Sastie Fruger Miss Engele Young	Feb. 9, 1876	J. M. C. Lacour, J. P. Pt. #1
William Geter Adeline Baldwin	Feb. 13, 1876	Sopia Baldwin, Minister
John S. Holland Miss Sarah E. Wood	Feb. 23, 1876	H. Stapp, J. P. Pt. #5
Lewis Sun. Miss Texana Tanner	Feb. 17, 1876	J. M. Evans, J. P.
Nathaniel Woods Eliza Herring	June 7, 1876	Elder Scipio Baldwin

## LIBERTY COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

Names	Date of Marriage	By Whom Married
Joseph Young Miss Mary Tanner	June 22, 1876	D. D. Foreman, minister of the Gospel
Tobe Smith Ellen Dillard	July 20, 1876	Parson R. Baldwin
Leonard Robertson Miss Elizabeth Huffpimen	Aug. 23, 1876	Rev. J. R. D. Taylor
William Warner Miss Rose Worthy	Aug. 17, 1876	Rev. Elder Scipio Baldwin
Mr. John A. Worthy Miss Annie P. Jones	Aug. 20, 1876	Thomas A. Scurlock, Ordained Minister of the Gospel
Mr. J. W. Odds Mrs. Martha Stacey	Aug. 14, 1876	D. D. Forman, Minister of the Gospel
J. W. Moore Miss S. V. Huffpewin (power?)	Sept. 21, 1876	J. R. D. Taylor
Thomas Jefferson Mrs. Clarissa Morris	Sept. 6, 1876	E. M. Forman, Min. of the Gospel
Samuel Green Mary Robinson	Sept. 10, 1876	Parson Baldwin
John F. Firth Miss Carrie B. White	Sept. 21, 1876	H. Steusoff, J. P. Pt. 1
Mr. F. R. Burnett Miss Zelia Fortier	Nov. 2, 1876	H. Steusoff, J. P. Pt. #1
F. Boudreaux Mrs. Virginia Fruget	Dec. 11, 1876	Rev. J. S. Guillet Catholic Priest of Liberty
Pierre Premon Miss Polly Fruget	Dec. 7, 1876	H. Steusoff, J. P. Pt. 1
Mr. Archer Ray Miss Isabella Dowdle	Feb. 24, 1876	J. M. C. Lacour, J. P. Pt. #1
Milam Dowdle Miss Eliza Fruget	Feb. 24, 1876	J. M. C. Lacour, J. P. Pt. 1
Joseph A. Sinney Miss Leonan Curbello	March 10, 1876	B. T. Waring, J. P. Pt. #4

## LIBERTY COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

Name	Date of Marriage	By Whom Married
Joe Finney	March 23, 1876	Jacobson (X) Nesby
Sear Reese		
Mr. Ben Brooks	March 30, 1876	Scipio Baldwin Min. of Gospel
Miss Ellen Hobbs		
Ned Tompkins	March 30, 1876	Scipio Baldwin Min. of Gospel
Miss Maria Palmer		
Abner Creswell	April 6, 1876	Scipio Baldwin Min. of Gospel
Miss Mandy Williams		
Lee Davis	April 7, 1876	D. D. Forman Min. of Gospel
Miss Arminda Squires		
Barton Jones	April 9, 1876	James B. Eaton, Presiding J.P.
D. E. Sherman		
Nicholas Jackson	May 11, 1876	D. D. Forman Min. of Gospel
Miss Ella Sum		
George Deihl	May 10, 1876	Alfred Isaacks, J. P. Pt. #3 Liberty Co.
Miss Rosa Pensin		
Gus Lockhard	May 12, 1876	A. (X) Kirkland Min. of Gospel
Martha Rich		
W. J. Swilley	May 25, 1876	J. R. Taylor
Mrs. Mary A. Swilley		
Felles Basptista	June 3, 1876	H. Steusoff, J. P. Pt. #1
Miss Emma Sanadier		
James C. Minter	Dec. 7, 1876	H. Steusoff, J.P. Pt. #1, Liberty Co.
Miss Mary E. Wrigley		
Mr. Frank Abshier	Dec. 21, 1876	H. Steusoff, J. P. Pt. #1
Miss Sophia Garrard		
Robert H. See	Dec. 27, 1876	H. Steusoff, J. P. Pt. #1
Miss Isabella Weaver		
Henderson Montgomery	Dec. 27, 1876	Elder Bob Broan
Mahala Hanks		
Philo Jsham	Dec. 28, 1876	Jack (X) Nesby
Hetty Holland		
John T. Wells	Jan. 2, 1877	H. Steusoff, J. P. Pt. #1
Miss Joanna See		

To be continued in May.

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

## 108-1 HOWLE-COWAN (COWEN)

Mrs. Edna Howl Lauer, Rt. 2, Box 50, Lone Wolf, Okla. 73655, desires information and will exchange on Howle and Cowan (Cowen) families of Texas, Ala., S. C.; especially need information on Nicholas Garrett Cowan who left Alabama, came to Texas about 1800, maybe Grayson, Cooke, or Montague County.

## 108-2 LEARWOOD (WOOD)

Mrs. J. W. Wood, 1003 East Calhoun St., Anderson, S. C., seeks information on Edmond Learwood (later changed to Wood), b. about 1755/60. He was given land grant of 600 acres in Laurens Co., S. C., 3 Oct. 1785. He left Laurens Co. soon after 1818 when he sold part of the land to William Moore. It is thought he took with him Thomas and Edmond Learwood, Jr. He did not mention in records wife or daughter, but he gave to his grandchildren, Edmond and Rachel Learwood, land when they became of age. Rachel m. Ambrose Rhiply who moved to Franklin Co., Ala., where we lost them.

## 108-3 KILPATRICK, BARBER, WARREN

Mrs. Perry Smith, 4032 Chenault, Fort Worth, Texas 76111, would like to hear from descendants or anyone with information on Kilpatrick, Barber, or Warren families who were in Perry and surrounding counties of Tennessee in 1850 and later.

## 108-4 ROBERTS, THOMASON, BONNER, GATES

S. R. Hubert, 908 E. 4th Street, McCook, Nebraska 69001, wants parents and birthdates, places of Isaac Roberts who m. Anne Thomason in 1790 in N. C.; also parents of Elizabeth (Betsy) Bonner b. Feb. 1767 N. C., m. 1790 in Wilkes or Greene Co., Ga. Gabriel Hubert; parents of Rachel Gates b. 1809/10, m. in Miss. 1826/30 Gabriel Mead Hubert.

## 108-5 HUNT

Mrs. Eme O'Dell Banister, 797 Wilson Street, Anderson, S. C. 29621, sends the following information about William Sanders Hunt and wishes to correspond with descendants: William Sanders Hunt, son of Wm. Jeremiah Hunt and Zanie Massey, m. Amanda \_\_\_\_\_. He was born in S. C. 29 Apr. 1812 and died 28 Mar. 1846 in Miss. An old letter shows Greenboro, Poplar Creek, Miss. Chn.: John Thompson Hunt b. about 1835; Scion Pinckney Hunt, b. about 1837; Wm. McGee Hunt b. about 1838; James Sanders Hunt b. about 1844.

## 108-6 TAYLOR-STALLINGS-MORSE

Mrs. Hubert Splawn, Box 122, Napa, Calif. 94558, wishes information on descendants of Amos Taylor b. Preble Co., Ohio 1836, d. Soldier's Home in Iowa 1913; m. Angie Stallings of Lynville, Iowa. Children reared in Buymon, Okla.: Harriet, Lewis, Charles, Carrie. Harriet m. a Mr. Morse and lived in Guymon in 1913. Lewis may have died earlier. Charles lived in Alliance, Nebraska, may have had a family; Carrie unmarried in 1913 lived in Cherokee, Okla., and Des Moines, Iowa. Exchange.

## 108-7 JENUINE

Mrs. E. C. Harding, P. O. Box 14, Anahuac, Texas 77514, would like to hear from anyone named or interested in tracing Jenuine in Dallas, Fort Worth area. Wish to contact descendants of George Jenuine and wife, Grace, b. Apr. 1867 in Crawford Co., Ill. Family consisted of two sons and a daughter, Priscilla.

ROSE FAMILY BULLETIN

From Seymour T. Rose and Christine Rose, 3676 Manda Drive, San Jose, California 95124:

There are so many people tracing their Rose lines, and published material is so difficult to find on Roses, that we have decided to start a quarterly, ROSE FAMILY BULLETIN. It will include primarily the Roses of the southern states, although we shall try to include, too, the names, but not the lineages, of New England Roses who later went into the southern states. There will be approximately 15 pages in each issue, including census records, abstracts of pension applications, full wills, family records, etc., and queries. Queries will be free to subscribers only. Every effort will be made to present the information as accurately as possible.

One feature of the Bulletin will be to publish in their entirety all the Rose wills of Virginia prior to 1800, two in each issue. We have the photostats and have transcribed them.

We would be very much pleased to receive any Rose records you may have, particularly Bible records, wills, marriage records, etc. When publishing material in the ROSE FAMILY BULLETIN, we plan to include the name and address of the contributor with the material, and also the source of the information. Therefore we would appreciate it if the source is states, such as from courthouse records, from National Archives records, etc. If the material is from a printed source, please include the full title of the book and the author's name, so that others interested in the data may refer to the book.

The first issue will be ready in March. Subscription rates will be 50¢ per issue or \$2.00 annually.

---

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

108-8 LAYTON-BALES

Mrs. R. G. Murrie, 3601 Gorman, Waco, Texas 76710, wishes to correspond with anyone working on the Layton family, especially the branch which came from South Carolina into Miss., thence to Louisiana, and finally to Texas. Greenberry Layton, son of \_\_\_\_\_ Layton and Sarah Bales, b. 1826, Simpson Co., Miss. What was his father's given name?

108-9 ADAIR

Mrs. Gertrude A. Iverson, 607 Plum Street, Graham, Texas 76046, is trying to find all sons and daughters of James Adair (1709-1783) from County Antrim, Ireland. These are the children known to her: John Adair, m. Jennie Kilgore; Edward Adair m. Elizabeth Martin; Mayes (?) b. in the Cherokee Reservation in Ga. Oct. 2, 1833.



THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN  
Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society  
P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101  
Whole Number 109

May 1966

Vol. 9 No. 5

CONTENTS

My Hortons . . . . .	2
Independence Cemetery . . . . .	3
Early Statesman--Grayson Co. Texas . . . . .	5
Letter to Mr. Newman Osborn . . . . .	7
John Johnson Hammonds, Texas Colonist . . . . .	8
Littery County, Texas, Marriages . . . . .	9
Newslets . . . . .	13
What's My Lineage? . . . . .	14
Attention . . . . .	16

MAY F.W.G.S. MEETING

Please watch the newspapers for announcement of the May meeting of the Society on Monday, the 25th of the month.

BOARD of DIRECTORS

President  
Christopher Larkin

First Vice President  
Miss Mildred Dulaney

Second Vice President  
A. W. Mount

Recording Secretary  
Mrs. O. B. Carter

Corresponding Secretary  
Mrs. Mayo D. Dancer

Treasurer  
Harry T. Thach

Parliamentarian  
Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

Miss Patricia Chadwell, Robert T. Gill, Mrs. Richard N. Grammer, Mrs. A. B. Harmonson, Thomas H. Hefner, Chalmers W. Hutchison, Wyman H. Jones, John L. Lewis, Mrs. D. A. Mattoon, Miss Marion Day Mullins, Marvin C. Nichols, Mrs. Chas. S. Sarrazin

## MY HORTONS

Drawn from the old record this July the 8th 1867

Wiley B. Horton was born Jan. 20, 1800 (Father of Sarah E. Horton)  
Henry P. Horton was born July 3, 1824  
Joseph L. Horton was born June 4, 1826  
William R. L. Horton was born Oct. 13, 1828  
Mary B. Horton was born Sept. 17, 1830  
Clavifsa Ann Horton was born Aug. 13, 1832 (Uncle John's wife)  
John B. Horton was born May 19, 1836  
Twins--Jefse and Louis D. Horton was born July 11, 1838  
James I. Horton was born May 19 (?), 1840  
Isaac Franklin Horton was born March 23, 1842  
Clavissa Lavina Horton was born April 21, 1844  
Sarah E. Horton was born April 30, 1846 Died 1915

## MARRIAGES

Wiley B. Horton and Pency Sims were married September the 24th, 1823 at Macon, Ga.  
Henry W. Womble and Sarah E. Horton were married September 23, 1860 at Stewart, Ga.

## DEATHS

Joseph L. Horton died March 8, 1826, the son of Daniel and Mary Horton  
Henry P. Horton died the November 7, 1826 son of Wiley and Pency Horton  
Clavifsa Ann Horton died September 15, 1836  
Martha L. Horton died September 20, 1836  
Grandpa and Grandma Daniel Horton died Feb. 2, 1854  
Mary Horton died November 25, 1859, the wife of Daniel Horton  
Jefse Horton died Feb. 22, 1857, son of Daniel and Mary Horton  
Wiley B. Horton died Oct. 21, 1863

## ADDITIONAL RECORDS

Green A. Osburn born Jan. 15, 1824  
Charles M. Osburn born Sept. 10, 1855  
Mary Anna Osburn born Jan. 19, 1858  
Niel Greer Osburn born Sept. 6, 1860  
Martha Catherine Osburn born Aug. 21, 1863  
Sarah E. Horton married 2nd E. B. Deere born May 21, 1847 died 1933

William L. Womble was born Sept. 28, 1861  
James H. Womble was born Sept. 3, 1864

Charles M. Deere was born Nov. 24, 1869  
H. T. Deere was born May 19, 1871  
Lenord Lee Deere was born Feb. 6, 1874  
W. E. Deere was born Nov. 24, 1869

Concluded on page 8.

## INDEPENDENCE CEMETERY

## Inscriptions copied by Mrs. Byron P. Pattie

Note: This cemetery is located a short distance out of the small town of Independence, Texas. Its very bad condition, with shoulder-high briars and brambles, prevented the copying of all the stones.

Dr. Asa Hoxey  
Feb. 22, 1800-May 20, 1863

Elizabeth Relict of Dr. Asa Hoxey  
Nov. 27, 1806 - Nov. 16, 1865

Moses Austin Bryan  
b. St. Genive Co., Mo.  
Sept. 25, 1817 - Mar. 16, 1895

Wife of Moses Austin Bryan  
(Cora Lewis Bryan) daughter of  
Ira A. & Eliza J. Lewis born  
November 12, 1828, near Baton  
Rouge, La. Came to Texas  
March 1831. Married in Austin,  
Texas, Nov. 3, 1856. Died at  
Brenham, Texas, June 9, 1889

Ernest Cornell Axom  
Jan. 9, 1846 - 1864

Mrs. Stella Runnet  
d. Oct. 27, 1863 in the 28th  
year of her life

Ira Randolph Lewis  
Sept. 25, 1800 - Aug. 24, 1867

Eliza Julie Hunt  
wife of Ira Randolph Lewis  
Nov. 20, 1802 - Jan. 11, 1887

William B. Roberts  
Aug. 14, 1825 - June 9, 1865

Charles Carter Hairston  
Born Jasper Co. Ga. July 11, 1813  
Died Independence Jan. 27, 1851

Emigrated to Texas 1822  
Mary E. wife of Judge John P.  
Coles. Died 14th day of Feb.,  
1874, aged 74 years, 11 mos.

J. P. Coles  
Judge of Washington Co.  
b. Roann Co., N.C., 1793  
d. Jan. 19, 1847

John L. Young, b. Wilmington, N.C.  
Jan. 7, 1820 - Jan. 4, 1867  
Came to Texas 1841 Married  
Antonete Scott June 1, 1843

Antonete Scott d. May 15, 1863  
37 years old

Albert Gallatin Haynes  
d. March 22, 1870 age 64 yrs.  
5 mo. 17 days. b. Aug. 5, 1805  
Greene Co., Ga. & emigrated when  
a youth to Alabama thence to  
Miss., then in 1841 to Independence,  
Texas where he remained until his  
death.

Mrs. Matilda Freeman Haynes  
b. in Monticello, Jasper Co., Ga.  
March 15, 1815 - Jan. 13, 1892

Son Albert G. Haynes  
May 30, 1856 - Oct. 22, 1884

Sarah Caldwell  
d. Oct. 25, 1869 aged 69 years

H. H. Dailey  
March 30, 1814 - May 18, 1887

George Reaves Seward  
Oct. 23, 1824 - Nov. 11, 1907

John H. Seward  
Dec. 29, 1822 - May 19, 1892

Capt. Tacitus Thomas Clay  
1824 - 1868

Wife Bettie Seward Clay  
May 16, 1837 - Nov. 15, 1882

Samuel Seward b. Pennsylvania  
Dec. 29, 1794 - May 25, 1870

Anna Seward, wife of Samuel Seward  
b. Washington Co., Va.  
June 16, 1800 - June 25, 1882

## INDEPENDENCE CEMETERY, Cont'd.

Tacitus Clay	Mrs. J. E. Farmer	
Sept. 1, 1804 - July 26, 1881	Sept. 26, 1810 - Oct. 11, 1891	
Wife Mrs. Vibella P.	Nancy A. Baldwin	
b. Hartford, Ky.	Oct. 30, 1814 - Aug. 25, 1865	
Dec. 13, 1814 - Aug. 1, 1895	William B. Dunn	
D. B. Madden b. Greenville, S. C.	d. June 11, 1866 age 60 years	
Feb. 25, 1814 - Oct. 19, 1885	Mr. Ross	
Elizabeth Hall wf. of D. B. Madden	Oct. 20, 1796 - Dec. 12, 1865	
b. 1821	Sallie V. Ross	
H. B. Eldridge b. in Va.	Dau. of J. M. & Matilda Ross	
Feb. 7, 1822 - Dec. 6, 1881	Oct. 29, 1848 - Aug. 24, 1886	
d. in Austin, Texas	Mary Hale b. Halifax Co., Va.	
Robert W. Kinnon	Dec. --, 1793 - June 17, 1882	
Jan. 25, 1813 - Jan. 23, 1880	John Hale	
J. C. Eldridge	Jan. 20, 1820 - Nov. 18, 1900	
b. in Halifax, Va.	Mrs. Sarah M. Barlow	
March 18, 1811 - July 31, 1899	b. Oglethorpe Co., Ga.	
Amanda F. Eldridge	May 25, 1816 - Aug. 4, 1888	
b. 1813 Northhampton Co., N.C.	Mary E. wife of John O. Whitfield	
d. Feb. 16, 1876	July 8, 1813 - May 16, 1857	
Mildred Eldridge	<hr/>	
b. May 18, 1794 Charlotte Co., Va.	Note: Independence, Washington Co.,	
d. Sept. 30, 1868	Texas, was settled in 1824 and was known	
Redding Vickers A Mason	as Coles Settlement for John P.	
b. Marian Co., Miss., Dec. 20, 1819	Coles until 1836, when Dr. Asa	
d. March 26, 1877	Hoxey suggested the new name of	
Wife Sarah E. Vickers	Independence.	
Sept. 22, 1828 - Dec. 15, 1910	 Baylor University was opened at	
John Stribling b. Amite Co., Miss.	Independence in 1846 and Baylor	
Oct. 15, 1817 - Dec. 26, 1877	Female College in 1866. By 1892	
Moved to Independence 1855	both colleges had moved elsewhere.	
Elizabeth Flewellen	 The town was incorporated in 1859	
Oct. 2, 1793 - June 1, 1886	with T. T. Clay as mayor. In 1885	
Joseph Alfred Holland	the town had daily mail service,	
Aug. 29, 1820 - Dec. 29, 1873	five steam mills and gins, a public	
R. P. Farmer	school, two colleges, and three	
Dec. 29, 1825 - March 27, 1872	churches, one being the church into	
	which Sam Houston was baptized. In	
	1949 Independence had a population	
	of 200.	

EARLY STATESMEN -- JUDGES -- ATTORNEYS  
 Grayson County and North Central Texas  
 Compiled by Mrs. T. E. Henry

AGNEW, Hon. E. L.  
 b. Fannin Co., Texas  
 Dec. 4, 1855

BAILEY, Hon. Albert S.  
 b. Red River Co., Texas  
 July 5, 1854

BIARD, James M.  
 b. Limestone Co., Ala.  
 Oct. 24, 1837

BRYANT, Hon. A. M.  
 b. Washington Co., Ky.  
 Dec. 20, 1818

BUIE, Hon. Douglas A.  
 b. Upshur Co., Texas  
 July 8, 1858

BULLOCK, William H.  
 b. Grayson Co., Texas  
 Nov. 11, 1850

BURFORD, Judge Nathaniel M.  
 b. Smith Co., Tennessee  
 June 24, 1824

BURKS, Hon. Joseph H.  
 b. Lowndes Co., Ga.  
 Feb. 10, 1838

CHAMBERS, Hon. Edward Sutton  
 b. Henry Co., Tennessee  
 Sept. 6, 1850

CLARK, Judge George  
 b. Eutaw, Alabama  
 July 18, 1841

CUSHMAN, A. R.  
 b. Starksville, Miss.  
 May 16, 1851

DILLARD, Judge James E.  
 b. Houston Co., Ga.  
 Sept. 26, 1830

DILLON, Judge William Dunlap  
 b. Green Co., Tennessee  
 Dec. 22, 1814

DONALD, Hon. Robert H.  
 b. Ray Co., Tennessee  
 Aug. 7, 1821

DUNCAN, Hon. John M.  
 b. Feb. 7, 1851

FERRIS, Judge Justus Wesley  
 b. Hudson, New York  
 March 26, 1823

FOSTER, Judge T. J.  
 b. Wilkes Co. North Carolina  
 June 15, 1826

GRANT, Judge Sebastian Martin  
 b. Ralls County, Missouri  
 Aug. 18, 1817

HARCOURT, Judge John T.  
 b. Paris, Bourbon county, Ky.  
 June 9, 1839

HARTMAN, Judge A. R.  
 b. Washington county Tennessee  
 May 8, 1839

HASTINGS, Judge F. M.  
 b. Duck River, Coffee county, Tenn.  
 Nov. 17, 1823

HEAD, Hon. Henry Oswald  
 b. Tennessee  
 March 17, 1851

HOLMES, Judge H. S.  
 b. Calloway county Missouri  
 Feb. 9, 1858

HOUSTON, Hon. Augustus Weyman  
 b. Lauderdale County, Ala.  
 Aug. 13, 1850

HUTTON (Hoooton) Vincent James  
 b. Harrison County, Indiana  
 November 5, 1811 (State  
 representative)

JACK, Hon. William H.  
 b. Wilkes county, Georgia  
 April 12, 1806

## EARLY STATESMEN, JUDGES, ATTORNEYS, Cont'd.

KEARBY, J. G.  
b. Arkansas, 1848

KING, Hon. Valentine Overton  
b. Opelousa, La.  
Jan. 20, 1833

KING, E. A.  
b. Cass County, Texas  
March 17, 1851

LANE, Judge David H.  
b. Giles County, Tennessee  
Jan. 12, 1843

LEDBETTER, Walter A.  
b. Fayette County, Texas  
March 19, 1863

LEE, Hon. Joseph  
b. Butler County, Ohio  
April 14, 1810

McCORMICK, James R.  
b. Virginia  
August 14, 1839

McCOMB, Hon. John E.  
b. Miller County, Missouri  
Aug. 5, 1848

McIVER, Judge Alexander W.  
b. Moore County, N. C.  
Aug. 28, 1836

MAKEMSON, Hon. W. K.  
b. Vermillion county, Ill.  
Feb. 26, 1836

MARTIN, Hon. John  
b. Memphis, Tennessee  
Oct. 28, 1846

MASON, Alex  
b. Yalobusha County, Miss.  
April 16, 1833

MILLER, Judge John L.  
b. Maury County, Tenn.  
December 5, 1821

MAXEY, Hon. Samuel Bell  
b. Tomkinsville, Monroe Co., Ky.  
March 30, 1825

MONTROSE, T. D.  
b. LaGrange, Fayette Co., Texas  
March 15, 1850

NEATHERY, Hon. C. S.  
b. Tensas Parish, La.  
Oct. 22, 1843

NELSON, Hon. James M.  
b. Maury Co., Tenn.  
March 13, 1821

OWSLEY, Hon. Alvin C.  
b. Johnson county, Missouri  
April 8, 1856

PATTERSON, John W.  
b. Trigg County, Ky.  
b. Nov. 18, 1847

PAYNE, Judge Carlton  
b. Sumner county, Tenn.  
ca. 1823

PERSON, Alfred B.  
b. Tishomingo Co., Miss.  
July 27, 1847

RAGSDALE, Judge W. H.  
b. Lamar County, Texas  
July 6, 1845

REAGAN, Hon. John H.  
b. Sevier county, Tenn.  
Oct. 8, 1818

REYNOLDS, Hon. William G.  
b. Taylor County, Kentucky  
Aug, 27, 1817

ROGERS, Judge F. M.  
b. Robertson county, Tenn.  
May 10, 1826

SEMPLE, Richard B.  
b. Fredericksburg, Va.  
April 19, 1841

SEXTON, Hon. Franklin Barlow  
b. New Harmony, Posey Co., Ind.  
April 29, 1828

SHERRILL, Judge J. S.  
b. Fannin county, Texas  
Sept. 15, 1853

To be  
Cont'd.

LETTER ADDRESSED to MR. NEWMAN OSBORN, PALUXY, ERATH COUNTY,  
TEXAS, 1866

texas Colorado county March the 28

dear brother and sister I with pleasure seat my self this evening to wright you a few lines letting you know that through the Mercy of god I am yet alive and is enjoying good health excepting this cough i have and I dont see as I git any better of that: and I hope these lines will reach you soon and find you all enjoying good health for health is a grait blessing: well we was four weeks comeing down here and I stud the trip very well and I am tolerable well pleased with the country so fare it is right smart warmer here in the winter than it is up thare there was two or three cold spells that I seen some ice but thare is not such cold north winds as thare was in parker: I would be glad to see you all shore I would Mr. Brock is living one mile and a quarter from us Agustus Brock and wife lives in the same yard with us peter patterson lives close to Mr Brock Thare is right smart of american people living round here but the most of our near neighbors is germans but some of them can talk plain and apears to be friendly: Caleb has rented thirty acres of land and has planted fifteen of it in corn and the corn is up and looks very well and he has a patch of iresh potatoes planted that looks fine they are half leg high and they have a large patch of sweet potatoes planted they just coming up evry thing is mity fowerd here moreso than any country that ever I lived in garden stuf collards mustard and onions peas and tobacco plants I have the nisest sort of tobacco plants I set out eighty plants yesterday evening and that is early tobacco I think maby I will raise anough to do me: this part of the wourld suits me tolerable well if I keep my health for I can git four bits in silver for evry pair of socks I knight and that is lighter work than to card and spin: coffee is selling at three pounds and a half to the dollar brown shugar at six and seven to the dollar calico from 18 to twenty five centers per yard well I will quit that subject I would be glad to see you all and I think if life and hean (?) lasts I will go and see you Samantha Brock talks of going up this fall to the asociation and i think i will go with her for it agreeese with me to travel but dear me the distressing news we hear about the indians killing and taking off children in parker it makes mee distressed for you all I fear the indians will take that country yet and I dont want them to kill any of you ones anyhow dear nephue and neice and family i hope you are all well as this leaves me I would be happy to see you all and Jeremiah i shal look for you to come and see us this fall dont forgit your old aunt James Wood if you are married i wish you grait luck and if you hant married i still wish you well newman and Judith give my best respects to all your children and grandchildren:

Caleb L heifrin and Maranda heifrin and thare children are all well caleb and his two sons is a going to plant thare cotten next week well I want you to be surtian to wright to us and let us know how you are gitting along it is a grait satisfaction to hear from each other and if you never see each other in this world I hope we will meet where parting will be no more I close as ever your loving sister

Mary heifrin

to newman and Judith Osborn

## JOHN JOHNSON HAMMONDS, TEXAS COLONIST

Contributed by Mrs. George L. Brown, Odessa, Texas

John Johnson Hammonds, born Jan. 21, 1802, Lincoln County, Kentucky, died in Navarro County, Texas, Feb. 11, 1867. His name appears on the Muster Roll Book 205, Index No. 2, Texas State Archives.

He was the son of John Hammonds and Rachel Johnson Hammonds. His father died about 1810. His mother was remarried to Joseph Hodges. One son was born to this union, Newell C. Hodges. They lived in Tennessee.

John Johnson Hammonds married Nancy Melinda Lindsey, born Jan. 8, 1809 in Tennessee, on March 25, 1826. His half-brother, Newell Hodges, married one of her sisters, Dacia (Theodocia) Lindsey. Their father was Isaac Lindsey, born about 1788 in Georgia, and their mother was Mary Rosetta (Polly) Taylor, born about 1798-90 in Kentucky. Sons in the family were Alfred M., Clairborn B., and Ezekial Lindsey.

All of the above came to Texas about 1833/34. They settled first in Shelby County, some in Teneha District. Joseph and Newell Hodges received Mexican grants in Houston County. In 1845/50 these people were in Rusk County, but had moved to Navarro county by 1850. The Lindseys and Hammonds are in the 1830 census of Crawford County, Arkansas. It is possible that they were in Louisiana before they came to Texas.

---

MY HORTONS, Continued from page 2.

## DEATHS

Lenord Lee Deere died Nov. 5, 1879

W. E. Deere died March 19, 1876

Richard L. Deere died June 16, 1884

Eddie Deere died March 16, 1887

-----

Ida Pearl Deere born Dec. 16, 1879 Tennessee, the daughter of E. B. Deere and Sarah E. Horton Deere

Ida Pearl Deere married Ireland R. Joseph Dec. 15, 1897

Ida Pearl Deere Joseph had two sisters: her twin Ada Deere Mchees (?) of Houston and Jennie Deere Reed of Dubberly, La. Two brothers: E. R. Deere, Bellville, Texas and R. L. Deere of Snyder, Texas

Note: The above records were submitted by Miss June B. Berekman, Genealogist, 3302 W. Diversey Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60647, with the comment that the Hortons came to Pennsylvania to North Carolina; some to Tennessee-Georgia and on to Texas. The records were sent to Miss Berekman by Mrs. Lelah Horton, P. O. Box 778, Rockdale, Texas, who asks help on early Horton Records in Texas.

## LIBERTY COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGE RECORDS

1875-1881 Volume A

Copied by Mrs. R. D. Evans, Devers, Texas, member of F. W. G. S.

Continued from April 1966 Bulletin:

Name	Date of Marriage	By Whom Married
Joe Robertson		
Mrs. Ann Hudson	Jan. 3, 1877	Bob (X) Brown
Mr. Ben Parker		
Miss Lucinda DeBlanc	Jan. 1, 1877	Bob Brown
H. L. Baily		
Miss Mary A. Rye	Jan. 11, 1877	B. F. Ellis, Jr. J.P.Pt. #2 Liberty Co.
Mr. Jerry Price		
Miss Delia Parker	Jan. 8, 1877	Bob Brown
Mr. Moses Oliver		
Miss Mary Sane	Feb. 3, 1877	Jack (X) Nesby
Mr. Henry Ford		
Miss Annie Siles	Feb. 1, 1877	H. H. West
Mr. W. George Hoase		
Miss Lucy Ueher	Jan. 25, 1877	Rev. J.S. Guillet, Catholic Priest of Liberty
Lewis Reavis		
Miss Gertrude Barrow	Feb. 5, 1877	J. M. Cavanaugh, J.P.
Mr. Thomas Highsmith		
Miss Annie Kilgore	Feb. 8, 1877	Lavy Boone, M.G.
Mr. Mitchell Grays		
Miss Ellen Parker	Feb. 20, 1877	Elder Scipio Baldwin Min. of Gospel
Mr. Isham Grillis		
Miss Lizzie Strickling	Feb. 28, 1877	Benj. F. Ellis, Jr. M.G.
Mr. Eiclid Dugat		
Miss Francis Markentelle	March 7, 1877	R. A. Levy, Catholic Priest
Mr. Nelson Gibbs		
Miss Susan Green	March 8, 1877	Alfred (X) Howell Wit.: T. B. Smith
Mr. Henry Charles		
Miss Mary V. Neal	March 15, 1877	---
Mr. Jack Cole		
Miss Lucy Baldwin	March 19, 1877	Scip Baldwin Min. of Gospel

## LIBERTY COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

Name	Date of Marriage	By Whom Married
Charles Taylor		
Clara Wilson	April 7, 1877	Sam Harris, M.G.
Thomas Copeland		
Miss Elmira Snell	April 15, 1877	Benj. F. Ellis, Jr. J. P. Pt. #2 Liberty Co.
H. F. Curbello		
Nancy E. Frazer	April 29, 1877	A. J. Abshier, J.P. Liberty Co.
James Garner		
Susan Davis	May 5, 1877	Alfred Howell
Thomas Lyons		
Texanna Henderson	May 19, 1877	Jack (X) Nesby Minister of Gospel
Mr. James F. Barnet		
Miss Sallie K. Warring	May 21, 1877	A. J. Abshier, J.P. Liberty Co.
B. F. G. Griffin		
Miss Lucy Green	May 24, 1877	A. J. Abshier, J. P. Liberty Co.
Mr. T. M. Sawyer		
Miss Jennie Firth	June 6, 1877	H. Steusoff, J. P. Pt. #1 Liberty Co.
Stephen S. Jett		
Miss Martha E. Wells	June 28, 1877	David D. Forman Minister of Gospel
John Pier Fruger, Jr.		
Mrs. Malinda Rouna	June 29, 1877	H. Steusoff, J. P. Pt. #1 Liberty Co.
Lewis Fruger		
Rosalie Fruger	July 12, 1877	Rev. J. S. Guillet Catholic Priest Liberty
N. B. Worlters		
Miss Cormely Worsham	July 21, 1877	B. F. Ellis, Jr. J. P. Pt. 2, Liberty Co.
W. B. Cotton		
Miss Mary West	Aug. 30, 1877	H. Steusoff J. P. Pt. #1 Liberty Co.
Williams Owens		
Miss Sarah Rye	1877 (License issued, Sept. 4, 1877)	---
John Davis		
Miss Julia Newton	Dec. 11, 1877	R. M. Baker, M. G.

## LIBERTY COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

Name	Date of Marriage	By Whom Married
Mr. John Griffin Viny Banks	Jan. 2, 1878	Robt. Baldwin Minister of Gospel
Mr. Dennis Hudson Patsy Simms	Dec. 15, 1877	Robert (X) Brown
Mr. Henry Johnson Amanda Minter	Dec. 27, 1877	Sam Harris
Mr. J. Ros Brown Miss Kate Duncan	Dec. 29, 1877	J. S. Guillet Catholic Priest Liberty
Mr. Joe Thomas Ann Dunnam	Jan. 1, 1878	Elder Sam Harris
Mr. Levi Howell Ettie Horn	Jan. 24, 1878	B. F. Ellis, Jr. J. P. Pt. #2 Liberty Co.
Reuben Doyle Vina Brown	Jan. 13, 1878	Alfred Isaacks J. P. Pt. #3 Liberty Co.
Mr. Wm. J. Barnet Roberta N. Sojoiner	Jan. 17, 1878	Lacy Boone Min. of the Gospel
Mr. Solomon Jones Lettie Parker	Jan. 25, 1878	Elder Sam Harrison
D. W. Simmons Catherine Hall	Jan. 24, 1878	Alfred Isaacks, J. P. Pt. #3, Liberty Co.
Mr. Albert Green Amy Nashville	Jan. 26, 1878	Richard (X) McLain Min. of the Gospel
Mr. R. B. Hardin Miss Laura E. Clayton	Jan. 30, 1878	J.S. Guillet, Catholic Priest of Liberty
Mr. Austin Abshier Milley Harmond	Oct. 17, 1877	Henry Steusoff J. P., Liberty Co.
Mr. John Serout Mary Lavinia Bedle	Nov. 29, 1877	Henry Steusoff, J. P. Liberty Co.
S. W. Weatherford Miss S. A. Robinson	Dec. 12, 1877	Henry Steusoff, J. P. Liberty Co.
Mr. Edmond West Miss Elizabeth Garuthers	Dec. 13, 1877	Henry Steusoff, J. P. Liberty Co.

## LIBERTY COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

Name	Date of Marriage	By Whom Married
Mr. J. H. Hartman Mary Weatherford	Dec. 20, 1877	Henry Steusoff, J. P. Liberty Co.
Mr. Frank Dark Eliza Bird	Jan. 10, 1878	Jack (X) Neesby
W. B. Green Joanna Abshier	Jan. 10, 1878	H. Steusoff, J. P.
Mr. Abner McMurtry Mrs. L. J. Tucker	Feb. 6, 1878	J. R. D. Taylor, Minister
Mr. Bill Jones Annie Carroll	Feb. 8, 1878	H. Steusoff, J. P. Liberty Co.
Mr. J. H. Partlow Ellen Berryhill	Feb. 14, 1878	Henry Steusoff, J. P. Liberty Co.
Mr. Monroe Rawlins Louisiana Bird	Feb. 28, 1878	John (X) Neesby
Mr. J. V. Lacour Miss Fannie J. Clayton	Feb. 21, 1878	J. S. Guillet, Catholic Priest, Liberty
Mr. William Charles Miss Martha Stripling	Feb. 28, 1878	B. F. Ellis, Jr., J. P. Pt. #2, Liberty Co.
Mr. G. R. Bristley Miss Ila E. Wrigley	Feb. 27, 1878	J. S. Guillet, Catholic Priest, Liberty
Mr. Martin Howell Laura Smith	March 1, 1878	D. D. Forman Min. of the Gospel
Mr. W. A. Jackson Miss Martha M. Clayton	March 5, 1878	W. W. Perryman, Co. Judge of Liberty Co.
Mr. Lacy Boone Miss Helen Pickett	March 12, 1878	E. L. Armstrong Min. of Gospel
Mr. Levi Martin Miss Rose Wells	April 18, 1878	H. Steusoff
Mr. T. M. Young Miss M. E. Ridley	April 19, 1878	Lacy Boone Min. of the Gospel
Mr. N. D. Swinny Mary Wooton	April 30, 1878	J. M. Cavanaugh, J. P. Liberty Co.
Mr. John W. Odle Elizabeth Chesson	May 14, 1878	J. A. Merchant J. P. H. Co.

To be concluded in June Bulletin.

NEWSLETSGRAVE OF REVOLUTIONARY  
SOLDIER MARKED

In October 1965 a marker was placed on the grave of Zachariah Landrum, a Revolutionary soldier, by the Margaret Montgomery Chapter, DAR, of Conroe, Texas. He was born in 1762 in South Carolina, and died in Montgomery, Texas, July 19, 1833. He, his wife, Letticia Tynes, and their children, Catherine, Sarah, Elizabeth, William and John came to Texas with Austin's Colony in 1827.

\*\*\*\*\*

CONGRATULATIONS IN ORDER  
ALTHOUGH BELATED

Lewisville, Texas.--Mr. and Mrs. Thomas James Robb celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary in July, 1965, with four generations honoring the couple, including two daughters, three sons, twelve grandchildren and a great-grandchild.

\*\*\*\*\*

Seymour, Texas.--In February 1966, Mr. and Mrs. V. V. Vaden celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary. They were married in Lamar County and have lived in Baylor and Foard counties. Three children were present at the celebration.

\*\*\*\*\*

Haskell, Texas.--Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Bradley were married Feb. 15, 1903 at her parents' home in Jones County. Their five children joined them for the observance of their 63rd anniversary. They have five grandchildren and six great grandchildren.

Tyler, Texas.--All six of the children of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Buchmeyer of Overton are living and helped them celebrate their 65th wedding anniversary. Mr. Buchmeyer is 91 years old and his wife is 86. He remembers when the Indians roamed Texas. He had two brothers stolen by the Indians and one lived with them until he was grown.

\*\*\*\*\*

Dallas, Texas.--Mr. and Mrs. John D. Youngblood celebrated their 66th wedding anniversary on Oct. 15, 1965, in Millsap, Parker County, Texas. Mr. Youngblood is a native of Watervalley, Miss., and his wife was born in Arkansas. They have seven living children, twenty grandchildren, and nineteen great-grandchildren.

\*\*\*\*\*

Dallas, Texas.--On Sunday, November 28, 1965, Mr. and Mrs. Edmond Robertson celebrated their 68th wedding anniversary. The couple, married in Dallas, lived in Collin County for several years before moving to Dallas 11 years ago. They have 10 children, 39 grandchildren, and more than 35 great-grandchildren.

\*\*\*\*\*

Gilmer, Texas.--December 31, 1965, was the 71st wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Davis of the Union Ridge community, Upshur Co. Mr. and Mrs. David were born in the Union Ridge community and have lived there all their lives. Mr. Davis is 90, and his wife 87.

They were visited on their anniversary by their son and his wife, Mr. and Mrs. J. Fred Davis of Dallas. They also have one grandchild, and three great-grandchildren.

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

## 109-1 WILSON-MATHIS-MATTHEWS-HOLCOMB-EDGAR-RUSSELL

Mrs. Hubert Splawn, Box 122, Napa, Calif. 94558, asks, "Who were the parents of John Samuel Wilson b. 1827? (Where?)" From Missouri to Johnson Co., Texas ca 1870 and Oklahoma. Cattleman, ran OK brand. By first marriage he had 7 children, including Grace, Byron, and Pleasant Wilson. He m. 2nd Mary Mathis or Matthews and children by this marriage were Julia, Marinda, Clark, Lucinda Eliza and John Samuel. A brother and nephews of Mary Mathis were cattleman around Van Horn, Texas, ca 1830's. Who were parents and family? Lucinda Wilson m. 1898 Charles Russell Holcomb, son of William Thomas Holcomb and Nancy Jane Edgar who came to Texas from Mississippi. Wants parents and family of Nancy Jane Edgar. Her mother believed to have been a Russell.

## 109-2 WIGGINS

Mrs. Clarence Giles, Rt. 1 Box 331, Smithfield, Texas, wants to hear from anyone concerning Wiggins family of Tennessee and North Carolina. William Wiggins (b. 1836 N.C. d. 1862/3) m. Luraney Aldecca Deaver (1858, Haywood Co., N. C., d. 1901, Murray Co., Ga.), dau. of Lewis S. Deaver, 1804/7 N. C., d. 1894 Bell Co., Texas, and Mary S. Chandler b. 1810 N. C. d. Murray Co., Ga. 1869. William Wiggins was the son of John D. Wiggins (1814 d. 1837 Tenn.) and Catherine L. Chester; John D. Wiggins was the son of William Wiggins (1785, d. 1877 Murray Co., Ga.) and Easter Dillard (1796, d. 1856 Polk Co., Tenn.). The first Court of Polk Co., Tenn., was held in the home of William Wiggins May 4, 1840. William Wiggins and Easter Dillard were married 1814 at Oconeey Liberty, N. C. Who were the parents of William Wiggins?

## 109-3 LACY-TERRILL

Mrs. Frank Estill, Rt. 1, Box 331, Smithfield, Texas, would like to hear from anyone working on or interested in the Lacy Family. Her great grandmother, Mary Lacy, b. 1776, d. 1850 Randolph Co., Mo., m. Robert Terrill, b. 1777, d. 1827 Boone Co., Ky., son of Edmund & Margaret Willis Terrill. It is believed that Mary was the granddaughter of Stephen Lacy, d. 1772 Goochland Co., Va., and Sarah Johnson, d. 1794, who had the following children: Thomas Lacy; Charles Lacy m. Elizabeth Hudson, 1774 Louisa Co., Va.; Benjamin Lacy, d. 1826 Albemarle Co., Va., m. Judith Christian d. 1820 Albemarle Co., Va., dau. of Charles Christian, Jr.; Jesse Lacy m. Mary Johnson, 1774 Louisa Co., Va.; Matthew Lacy; Elijah Lacy; Johnson Lacy; Mary Lacy; Sarah Lacy; Lucy Lacy. Was Mary Lacy, b. 1776, the dau. of Benjamin or Jesse Lacy?

## 109-4 LaFAITT

Mrs. W. A. Gray, 5316 Nell, Fort Worth, Texas 76119, would like to find the parents of E. Berry LaFaitt, b. March 12, 1853, probably in Louisiana. His first child was born in Logansport, La.; the second in Anderson Co., Texas. Any information on the name LaFaitt will be appreciated.

## 109-5 ADAMS

Mrs. Tom S. Holt, 3421 Bright, Fort Worth, Texas 76119, wants to know the parents of John Quincy Adams, b. Jan. 5, 1845 or 1847 in Alabama. According to the Census, his father was born in North Carolina, and his mother in Alabama.

## WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

## 109-6 JOWELL-JOEL-MASON-SLAUGHTER-ABERCROMBIE-BLACKWELL-BLACKABY-DIAL

Jason H. Jowell, 197 So. 4 East, Price, Utah 84501, desires information on Ratliff Jowell m. Chrystie Abercrombie in N. C. or Va.; lived in Laurens Co., S. C.; sons: Richard b. 1764; Samuel; George b. 1778 m. Mary Knight; Gabriel m. Rebecca Abercrombie, dau. of James Abercrombie and Hannah Prichard of Laurens Co., S. C.; moved to Tishomingo Co., Miss.; John Jowell b. 1768 m. Mary Learwood, dau. of Edmond Learwood of Laurens, S. C.; Ratliff Jowell, James, son of Gabriel Jowell, b. in Laurens Co., S. C., 1798, m. Tabitha Paralee Jowell, b. 1814 Bedford Co., Tenn., dau. of John and Mary Learwood Jowell; moved to Marshall, Texas, in 1835; to Rusk Co. in 1840, to Palo Pinto Co. in 1855, lived for a while in Young Co., Texas. John and Mary Learwood Jowell died in Rusk Co., 1852/3. Isabella Abercrombie, b. 1776 Laurens Co., S. C. m. Josiah Blackwell; moved to Weatherford, Texas. Margaret m. Richard Blackwell; Rebecca Abercrombie m. Col. Hastings Dial. John Mason b. 1796 S. C. m. Frances Blackaby b. 1802 S. C. lived in Conecuh, Ala. 1818; moved to Sabine Co., Texas 1835; Freestone Co., 1852; to Palo Pinto Co., 1857. Eleven children. Sarah Mason, a daughter, m. George Webb Slaughter. They had eleven children. Christopher Columbus Slaughter (C. C.), the eldest child, m. 1861 Cynthia Ann Jowell. The family moved to Dallas, Texas. MARY JANE MASON, b. 1844 Sabine Co., Texas, m. 1867 in Palo Pinto Co., James Campbell Jowell, b. 1842, Marion Co., Ala. Would like to corresponds with anyone having information on these lines.

## 109-7 EOIFF

Mrs. J. Dexter Eoff, 700 Eighth Street, Ballinger, Texas 76821, writes that four brothers, William, Samuel, Alexander, and John Eoff with their widow mother, Mrs. Isaac Eoff, nee Margaret Knox, came to Arkansas in the late 1830's. At the time of Margaret Eoff's death in 1842, three of the sons were in Carroll Co., Ark., and John Eoff was at Wild Haw, Izzard Co., Ark. The 1850 Census shows him in Carroll Co. Wants proof that these are the same John Eoff, and also that John was a brother to William, Samuel, and Alexander. Where is Wild Haw? Could it have been in Izzard Co. in 1842 and Carroll Co. in 1850?

## 109-8 HUTTON-DOWNING-SHEARLY-BARNETT-BARNARD

Mrs. T. E. Henry, 4201 Avenue H., Fort Worth, Texas 76105, will appreciate any information on immigration of George HOOTON (HUTTON) b. in Scotland ca 1775; m. Lydia Downing, dau. of John Downing, Mason Co., Ky. ca. 1805. Children: Maria, Cassia, Vincent James, Reason, George, Vincent J. moved to Conway Co. Ark. 1838, to Texas 1842. Reason moved to Danville, Ill. Where did Mary and Cassia (Kesia), and George move when they left Harrison Co., Ind.? Vincent J. (V. J.) m. Sarah Shearly in Ind.; m. Sarah Louisa Barnett or Barnard in Ark. Information on any of these names will be appreciated.

## 109-9 REDUS-CHAFFIN, ASHER-PACKWOOD, DAVIS-NOWELL-McENTYRE

Mrs. George M. Redus, Sr. 602 Mockingbird Lane, Colonial Oaks, Devine, Texas, needs earlier records on the following: (1) James A. Redus, 1739-1821, Levonia, Ind., second wife, Sarah Chaffin, 1764 Pa.; buried Levonia, Ind. (2) Leonard Asher, son of Henry Asher, 1833 Tenn. 1903 Mo., m. Hester Ann Packwood 1838 Mo.; d. Calif. Her father, Samuel Packwood, Tenn., 1810 m. Mary Hardridge, 1819 Ky.--1908 Devine, Texas. (3) Andrew Jackson Davis, Randolph Co., Ga., d. 1923 Iron City, Ga.; m. Mattie Gamble Nowell. Their son, Alonzo Chester Davis, 1869-1946, m. Bonnie McEntyre 1875; buried Gordon, Ala. Her father was Duncan McEntyre of Ashford & Headland, Ala.

## A T T E N T I O N

Miss June B. Barekman of Chicago, Illinois, was kind enough to send to us Volume 2 of the ANTHIS FAMILY IN AMERICA. It is the story of George Antis, Sr., his wife Margaret and their sons and daughters.

A part of the family settled in Oklahoma. "In order that the reader may understand and become acquainted with the Anthis background in that state," Miss Barekman gives a brief history of the formation of the state of Oklahoma which is most interesting.

The book has sketches of people, house in which they lived, churches they attended, as well as county maps showing where they lived. These pages add much to the book as a whole.

Miss Barekman also sent JACOB BARRICKMAN, HIS KIN AN EARLY KENTUCKY FAMILY, and some 40 pages of land records of the Vincennes District of Indiana.

These three contributions to the Society are deeply appreciated and will be placed in the Genealogical Division of the Public Library.

JOIN THE  
FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Regular dues -- \$3.00  
Sustaining dues -- \$5.00

Bulletin published nine times a year. Queries free.

Send your dues to the Treasurer,  
Mr. Harry T. Thach,  
1315 Park Avenue  
Fort Worth, Texas 76106.

ZIP CODE--Have you sent us your zip code? If not, do so at once.

BOOKS NEW IN THE LIBRARY

Roper, Mr. and Mrs. Homer L.  
Along My Trail  
Texas Cemetery Records, VV. 1 & 2  
Jack County Cemetery Records, Vol. 1  
Parker County Cemetery Records, Vol. 2  
Texas Cemetery Records - Wise County,  
Vols. 1, 2, 3.

Patteson, Ikie Gray  
Delta County, Texas, History

Ham, F. Gerald  
Guide to Manuscripts and Archives . . .

Massey, Frank A.  
Our Massey Family in America

Taylor, Alley (Johnson)  
Kearl Family History, Vol. 1

Tyler, Katherine June  
Riley Smith Emmons and Priscilla  
Eleanor Howard and their Ancestors  
and Descendants.

Percy, Alfred  
The Amherst County Story.

Murrie, Pauline Shirley  
Early Records of Nacogdoches Co.,  
Texas.

Gaines, George Towns  
Fighting Tennesseeans.

Garrett and Lightfoot  
Maury Co., Tenn. Chancery Court  
Records 1810-1860.

Elsberry, Elizabeth P.  
Marriage Records of Fleming County,  
Kentucky, 1798-1851.

Creekmore, Pollyanna  
Maps of Tenn. and other Southern  
States for Genealogical Searching.

DAR  
Clay County Marriage Records

CONTENTS

Cemeteries of Titus County, Texas . . . . .	2
Liberty County, Texas, Marriages . . . . .	6
Gleanings . . . . .	11
Early Statesmen--Grayson County . . . . .	12
A Heroine of the Revolution . . . . .	13
Descendants of John Moss, Sr. . . . .	14
What's My Lineage? . . . . .	14
Attention . . . . .	16

MARK YOUR CALENDAR FOR JUNE 27, 1966

Are you interested in *Migrations to America*? Then come to the meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society on Monday, June 27, 1966, to hear Dr. George Reeves of the History Department of Texas Christian University speak on "Historical Backgrounds of English Migrations to America--1680 to 1700."

Time of meeting is 7:30 P.M. The place will be announced through the newspaper medium.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

President  
Christopher Larkin

First Vice President  
Miss Mildred Dulaney

Second Vice President  
A. W. Mount

Recording Secretary  
Mrs. O. B. Carter

Corresponding Secretary  
Mrs. Mayo D. Dancer

Treasurer  
Harry T. Thach

Parliamentarian  
Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

Miss Patricia Chadwell, Robert T. Gill, Mrs. Richard N. Grammer, Mrs. A. B. Harmonson, Thomas H. Hefner, Chalmers W. Hutchison, Wyman H. Jones, John L. Lewis, Mrs. D. A. Mattoon, Miss Marion Day Mullins, Marvin C. Nichols, Mrs. Chas. S. Sarrazin

## CEMETERIES IN TITUS COUNTY, TEXAS

Note: Some three years ago Mr. Traylor Russell of Mt. Pleasant, Titus County, Texas, made a survey of the cemeteries in Titus County. He included all public cemeteries and such family burial grounds as had a public character. The following list has been compiled from the articles which were published in the Titus County Tribune:

ADAMS CHAPEL. A public cemetery on FM Highway 127 at Adams Chapel Church, 4 miles SW of Mt. Pleasant.

BARRETT. Located about 2 miles NE of Winfield.

BELCHER. East of Talco, 5 miles, on FM Highway 71.

BENTON. Abandoned. About 8 miles SW of Mt. Pleasant. One stone reads John Benton 1826-1883.

BINNION. SE of Talco,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  miles on Old Mt. Pleasant Highway.

BLACK. Old Talco Highway, 10 miles NW of Mt. Pleasant.

BLACKWELL. Hwy. 271 about 2 miles N. of Mt. Pleasant.

BLEVINS. On Cason-Hickory Road, 2 miles from Cason.

BLODGETT. At intersection of FM Highways 127 and 21.

BRANTLEY. SW of Monticello on Brantley land, Highway 21.

BRIDGES CHAPEL. A large cemetery 7 miles NW of Mt. Pleasant on Highway 271 at Bridges Chapel Church.

BROADSTREET. ON Mark Christian Survey 5 miles SE of Mt. Pleasant

CENTER GROVE. At Center Grove Church 8 miles E. of MT. Pleasant. First called Yancey's Graveyard.

CHRISTIAN. Lost cemetery in Mt. Pleasant. Members of the Christian and Fitzpatrick families buried there, but stones were removed.

COOK, D. M. On the J. C. Gahagen Survey. D. M. Cook buried in this cemetery. He was born March 12, 1825, and died Sept. 9, 1880.

COOK. On William Cook Survey 6 miles SE of Mt. Pleasant. Many graves, but only one stone to Sarah Cook Horton.

CLAUNCH. About 6 miles W. of Mt. Pleasant on Old Winfield Road. One stone remains--Susan Ann Scarborough born Aug. 3, 1846, died May 3, 1888, probably the last person buried there.

COOKVILLE. In Cookville, Texas.

COOPER'S CHAPEL. At Cooper's Chapel Church. Location not given.

## CEMETERIES IN TITUS COUNTY, Cont'd.

CRESS. Near SW corner of the F. Brigance Survey. Only one monument there.

CULP. Lost cemetery in NW part of County. No stones.

DAMASCUS. At Damascus Church, 4 miles NW of Mt. Pleasant.

DESHIELD (DESHIELL). N. of Wilkinson 2 miles.

DIXON (DICKSON). South of Talco near White Oak Creek. There are no stones, but Geigers, Dixon, and other old families are said to be buried there.

EMERSON. SW of Mt. Pleasant 6 miles. Stromans, Emersons, and other families are buried there. Not in use now.

EVANS. SE of Mt. Pleasant 4 miles. Stones show burials in the 1850's. Evans, Broaddus, Gallaghers, Thorntons. The stone of Nancy Evans reads "Born 1795."

EVANS. One mile NW of Monticello on George Justice land. Also known as Old Monticello Cemetery.

FARMER'S ACADEMY. In the Farmer's Academy community.

FISHBECK. Lost cemetery except for one stone--Dona Ludlow, wife of C. T. Ludlow, died in 1898.

FITZGERALD. Abandoned in SW part of county. Four stones show members of Richmond and Fitzgerald families buried there. One Mary Fitzgerald who died in 1877 was a Tinnin before her marriage.

GLADEWATER. ON FM Highway 1402, 7 miles N of Mt. Pleasant.

GOODMAN. A lost cemetery on the J. Goodman survey. There are six monuments to Hays and Simpson families. There have been no burials in probably 50 years.

GREATHOUSE. One of the old cemeteries of Mt. Pleasant. Members of Greathouse, Snodgrass, and Turner families buried there.

GREEN HILL. At Green Hill Church, this church was built in 1864. 8 miles north of Mt. Pleasant on old Talco Highway.

HARRIS. Located in woods on W. G. Crump survey, 2 miles N. of Wilkinson. There are two stones: one to William Harris d. 1888 and the other to his wife.

HAYS. NW of Mt. Pleasant, 6 miles.

HICKORY HILL. At Hickory Hill Church, Southeastern part of Titus County.

JOHNSON (sometimes called Batte). East of Mt. Pleasant, 7 miles on FM Highway 1000. Named for J. F. Johnson family. Only one broken stone found---to a Dr. Savage died 1859.

## CEMETERIES IN TITUS COUNTY, Cont'd.

JONES. Name from the H. W. Jones family, at intersection of Highway 49 and Old Highway 49.

JUSTISSL. SE of Mt. Pleasant, 7 miles on Highway 49, established about 1850 by William Justiss.

KEITH. West of Cookville.

KEITH. A lost cemetery 2 miles N. of Cookville. There are some stones to Dale, Vandergriff, and Hays families.

LIBERTY HILL. At Liberty Hill Church, 7 miles NE of Mt. Pleasant on Highway 1001.

LONE STAR. Located at the church in Lone Star Community.

LONG. Located at the intersection of Interstate 30 and FM Highway 899, a short distance west of Farmer's Academy Church. It is abandoned.

MARSHALL SPRINGS. Located about 10 miles NW of Mt. Pleasant. A large cemetery with members of the Blackburn, Lane, Kirk, and Kener families buried there.

MILLER. SW part of Titus County about 14 miles out of Mt. Pleasant on the F. W. Benson Survey. Probably one of the oldest cemeteries in the county. Only a short distance from where old Fort Sherman stood in 1839.

MITCHELL. About 4 miles W of Mt. Pleasant in the John Thompson Survey. Stones broken. Riley Mitchell was the first person to come to Titus County; he and his son, Red John Mitchell, were buried there.

MURPHREE. About 3 miles S and 1 mile E of Mt. Pleasant in the John Watson Survey. Buried there are Browns, Uptains, Irvins, Thackers, and Murphress.

MASONIC. In Mt. Pleasant, begun in 1888 by Thomas Morris.

MT. PLEASANT. In Mt. Pleasant, first used in 1850.

MT. PLEASANT MEMORIAL PARK. A new perpetual care cemetery 3 miles west of Mt. Pleasant

NEVILL'S CHAPEL. About  $1\frac{1}{2}$  miles N of Mt. Pleasant on FM Highway 1402.

NEW HOPE (also called Dorsey). Abandoned. Location not given.

PITT. Abandoned. Monuments bear Fomby, Doddy, and Johnson names.

RIDDLE. Abandoned. On John Riddle Survey. One stone shows Nancy Riddle buried 1853.

RIPLEY. In 1841 the Ripley family was living north of Winfield. Eight members of the family were killed by the Indians. Charles Black, a Methodist minister living in the area, helped bury them. No stones indicate graves.

## CEMETERIES OF TITUS COUNTY, Cont'd.

ROPER. About 3 miles S of Mt. Pleasant, and about  $\frac{1}{2}$  mile W of FM Highway 127. Buried there are Grigsbys, Fitzgeralds, Perkins, Smiths, Johnsons, and others. Earliest burial was 1866.

ROUNTREE. In the Argo community. A large cemetery. Only two stones today marking graves of Civil War soldiers named Short; others have been removed.

RUTHERFORD. Long before the Civil War, a Dr. Rutherford moved to Titus County. He settled N of Cookville. He laid out the cemetery for his family burials. No trace of it today.

SALMON. Lost cemetery in the Ripley community. No burials in the last 20 years.

SHILOH. Abandoned. About 14 miles NW of Mt. Pleasant. Stones show Youngs, Williams, Fountains, Blackburns, and Blacks buried there.

SMITH (also called Talley). Location not given.

SNEED. Abandoned. About 7 miles SE of Mt. Pleasant. Probably no burials in the last 70 years. Families of Sneed, Gaggers, and Frizzel are buried there.

SNODGRASS. Abandoned. About 8 miles SE of Mt. Pleasant. Cemetery started by Dave Snodgrass prior to the Civil War. Earliest burial on any stone is that of John Lindsey, born 1789 died 1853.

SPRING HILL. About 8 miles N of Mt. Pleasant. In good condition.

STALEY. Lost cemetery in Argo community. It is not known who or how many were buried there.

STEWART. Abandoned. 8 miles NW of Mt. Pleasant. One of the oldest in Titus County. Only three stones remain. Children of C. S. & M. J. Stewart; one died Sept. 7, 1845.

TABB (also called Pearson). About 3 miles S of Mt. Pleasant. Very small.

TABB. A lost cemetery about 4 miles E of Mt. Pleasant on Highway 49. Among those buried there were Tabbs, Davises, McDonalds.

TALCO. In Talco.

TINNIN. A lost cemetery in SW part of county. Evidence of 18 or 20 graves. Rogers, Whites, Bogues, and others buried there.

TOLBERT. (Also called Swint.) Lost cemetery about 5 miles SW of Mt. Pleasant.

TRAYLOR. About 8 miles SE of Mt. Pleasant on south side of State Highway 19. Established prior to Civil War.

TRANQUILL. About 5 miles N. of Winfield.

## LIBERTY COUNTY, TEXAS -- MARRIAGE RECORDS

1875-1881 Volume A

Copied by Mrs. R. D. Evans, Devers, Texas, member of FWGS

Continued from May 1966 Bulletin

Names	Date of Marriage	By Whom Married
Mr. John J. Anderson		
Miss Maggie Spinks	June 6, 1878	J. R. Taylor
Mr. Adam Scott		
Easter Robinson	June 16, 1878	Alfred Howell
Mr. T. L. Palmer		
M. V. Strang	June 25, 1878	J. P. Pt. 1
Mr. J. M. Linney		
Eugenia Gossie	June 27, 1878	R. Bristin J. P. Pt. 4
Mr. W. C. Jefferson		
Miss Amanda McGinnis	Aug. 1, 1878	Benj. F. Ellis, Jr. M. G.
Mr. Wm. West		
Miss Fannie McCann	Aug. 1, 1878	Benj. F. Ellis, Jr. M. G.
Mr. Peter Davis		
Isabella West	Aug. 10, 1878	Benj. F. Ellis, Jr. M.G.
Stephen Green		
Margaret Martin	Aug. 14, 1878	W. W. Perryman County Judge
Mr. J. H. McClendon		
Miss E. D. Tanner	Aug. 12, 1878	Benj. F. Ellis, Jr. M. G.
Mr. C. F. Revid		
Miss S. L. Andress	Sept. 24, 1878	H. Steusoff J. P. Pt. 1
Mr. Charles Robertson		
Mrs. Kate McKinney	Sept. 31, 1878 (copied correctly)	Elder S. Baldwin M. G.
Mr. Nich Oscar		
Emma Robertson	Oct. 3, 1878	Sipio Baldwin M. G.
Mr. George Avly		
Sylvia Bluford	Oct. 10, 1878	Elder Sipio Baldwin M. G.
W. D. Simmons		
Susan S. Jackson	Nov. 7, 1878	Benj. F. Ellis, Jr. M. G.
Mr. Green Terrell		
Ellen Anderson	Oct. 19, 1878	Robert Brown M. G.
Mr. H. E. Rodgers		
Mrs. M. L. Beard	Oct. 30, 1878	Henry Steusoff J. P. Pt. 1

## LIBERTY COUNTY, TEXAS--MARRIAGE RECORDS, Cont'd.

Names	Date of Marriage	By Whom Married
Mr. John L. Green Miss Nelly A. Gandy	Nov. 12, 1878	D. D. Forman M. G.
Mr. Fred Merrit Eliza Bryan	Nov. 20, 1878	Elder Sipio Baldwin, M.G.
Mr. Sam Modier Mrs. Hanna Tompkins	Nov. 26, 1878	Rev. Jack (X) Neesby
Mr. Grecean Jacobs Ida Brown	Dec. 19, 1878	E. B. Turvin J. P. Pt. 2
Mr. Warner Prater Harriett Paul	Dec. 19, 1878	Sepio Baldwin, M.G.
Mr. Sam Stephenson Lucinda Dickenson	Dec. 22, 1878	Sepio Baldwin, M. G.
Mr. R. C. Griffin Miss Emily Adams	Jan. 1, 1878	Wilson Brooks, J.P. Pt. #5, Liberty Co.
Mr. Frank Williams Miss Amanda Bullock	Dec. 31, 1878	Robert Brown, M. G.
Mr. Charley Brown Anna Walker	Jan. 9, 1879	Sepio Baldwin, M. G.
Mr. T. M. Tanner Ella B. Solomon (?)	March 1, 1879	Benj. F. Ellis, Jr. M. G.
Mr. George Diehl Mary E. Grimes	Jan. 26, 1879	D. W. Jackson Ordained Min.
Mr. Richard Randolph Miss Mary West	Feb. 3, 1879	Alfred Howell, M. G. Grand Cane, Liberty Co.
Mr. Isaiah Davis Lannia Simpson	Jan. 31, 1879	Samuel Harris
Mr. John Gillard Miss Elvena Hartman	Feb. 7, 1879	Wilson Brooks J. P., Liberty Co.
Mr. Hes Taylor Miss Mandy Brown	Feb. 9, 1879	E. D. Turvin, J. P. Pt. #2, Liberty Co.
Mr. N. H. Tompkins Miss Hulda A. Roark	Feb. 9, 1879	E. D. Turvin, J. P. Liberty Co.
Mr. A. F. Roark Nancy Langston	Feb. 24, 1879	E. D. Turvin, J. P. Pt. #2, Liberty Co.

## LIBERTY COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

Names	Date of Marriage	By Whom Married
Mr. John Hall Miss Harriet E. Smith	March 4, 1879	David D. Forman M. G.
Mr. J. A. Wells Miss Mary Griffin	March 10, 1879	Benj. F. Ellis, Jr. M. G.
Mr. Wilson Mills Miss Drusilla Dowdell	March 6, 1879	E. D. Turvin, J. P. Pt. #2
Mr. Philipp DeBat Mrs. M. E. Beard	March 4, 1879	F. D. Smotridge, J. P.
Mr. Henderson Day Malinda Palmer	March 20, 1879	Elder Sepio Baldwin M. G.
Mr. Austin Logan Mrs. Letty Ivy	March 23, 1879	John Neesby M. G.
W. C. Chapman S. P. Turner	March 20, 1879	F. D. Smotridge, J. P. Pt. #1, Liberty Co.
Amile Boudreaux M. J. Marcantile	March 26, 1879	F. Smotridge, J. P. Pt. #1, Liberty Co.
Mr. H. T. Day Miss Mary L. Cole	April 2, 1879	David D. Forman M. G.
Mr. Charles Larenz Mrs. Mary Tanner	April 12, 1879	D. W. Jackson Ordained Minister
Mr. V. Chorpior Mrs. Dugat	April 23, 1879	F. Smotridge, J. P. Pt. # 1, Liberty Co.
Frank Mosely Malinda Prophet	April 25, 1879	Sam Harris M. G.
Mr. Peter Mosely		
Margaret Firth	April 25, 1879	Sam Harris, M. G.
Mr. Robert Stevens Lucinda Green	April 25, 1879	Sepio Baldwin M. G.
Mr. Sidney Patrick Isabella Shafer	April 25, 1879	Sam Davis M. G.
Mr. Joseph Brown Sallie Winters	April 25, 1879	Sepio Baldwin, Min.
Mr. A. W. Wiser S. P. Abshier	Jan. 21, 1878	H. Steusoff, J. P. Pt. # 1

## LIBERTY COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

Names	Date of Marriage	By Whom Married
Mr. Osio Boudreaux Mary Givens	May 3, 1879	F. Smotridge, J. P. Pt. #1
Mr. David Grant Cornelia Washington	May 18, 1879	Sepio Baldwin M. G.
Mr. John A. Bell Sophronia Blargsone	May 31, 1879	E. M. Forman, M. G.
Mr. W. H. White Mary C. Baker	May 2, 1879	R. M. Baker, M. G.
Mr. Henry Charles Miss Phebe Shearly	June 11, 1879	E. D. Turvin, J. P. Pt. #2
Mr. Z. C. Dunlap Creole Walter	July 3, 1879	Sam Harris, M. G.
William Wells Alice Jett	July 8, 1879	D. W. Jackson, G. M.
Mrs. James Wells Mary E. Garner	June 6, 1879	R. Brisbie, J. P. Pt. #4
Mr. John Brown Miss Josephine Barrow	July 22, 1879	Wilson Brooks, J. P. Pt. #5
Mr. James A. Miller Mary S. Sherman	July 22, 1879	Wilson Brooks, J. P. Pt. #5
Mr. Tucker Robinson Sarah Butler	July 24, 1879	Henry Patterson, M. G.
William Boviz (Bovett) Adawilda Marcantile	Aug. 5, 1879	E. D. Turvin, J. P. Pt. 2
Mr. Jackson Gilmore Mrs. Peggy Cheney	Aug. 4, 1879	A. Vemrable, M. G.
Mr. Fike Frank Rachal Tompkins	Aug. 22, 1879	Joseph Hardin
Mr. Edward Young Sallie West	Aug. 18, 1879	F. Smotridge, J. P. Pt. #1, Liberty Co.
Mr. George Lewis Eliza Howell	July 24, 1879	H. H. West, M. G.
Mr. Lewis Punch Jane Payton	Aug. 7, 1879	D. W. Jackson M. G.

redid now

## LIBERTY COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

Names	Date of Marriage	By Whom Married
Mr. H. J. Tevis Miss Laura Nelson	Sept. 20, 1879	Wilson Brooks, J. P. Pt. #5
Mr. Levi Alexander Miss M. M. Pounds	Oct. 3, 1879	Wilson Brooks, J. P. Pt. #5
Mr. Feno Marcantile Hyacynth Richards	Oct. 11, 1879	F. Smotridge, J. P. Pt. #1
Mr. Kenown Freeman Miss Martha Andress	Oct. 22, 1879	Wilson Brooks, J. P. Pt. #5
Mr. William Delaney Miss Mary Jones	Oct. 22, 1879	Wilson Brooks, J. P. Pt. #5
Mr. Samuel Dempsey Selina Fruger	Oct. 21, 1879	F. Smotridge, J. P. Pt. #1
Mr. J. L. ----worth Miss Mattie Love	Oct. 23, 1879	D. D. Forman, M. G.
Mr. Samuel Schwartz Sarah M. Moore	Nov. 6, 1879	E. D. Turvin, J. P. Pt. #2
Mr. Stafforth Cole Miss Lacy Pruett	Nov. 12, 1879	D. W. Jackson, Ord. Min.
Mr. J. A. McKinley Martha Collier	Nov. 12, 1879	F. Smotridge, J. P. Pt. #1
Mr. Jake Cannon Miss Lizzie Penson	Nov. 24, 1879	Alfred Howell Ordained Minister
Mr. George T. Warring Miss Eliza E. Brashear	Oct. 29, 1879	R. Brisbin, J. P. Pt. #4
Mr. W. C. Andrews Mary Ann Tucker	Nov. 21, 1879	Wilson Brooks, J. P. Pt. #5
Mr. Dave Grimes Louisa Green	Dec. 3, 1879	Elder Sam Harrison M. G.
Mr. Gustin Green Dixie Butler	Dec. 3, 1879	Elder Sam Harrison M. G.
Mr. John Carruthers Marcilayan Spell	Dec. 18, 1879	F. Smotridge, J. P. Pt. #1
Asa Love Mary Sanna	Feb. 6, 1875	Peter (X) Merryweather M. G.

Conclusion.

## GLEANINGS

by Mildred Dulaney

Births and deaths occur in the genealogical field as well as in families. The newest birth is that of the Rose Family Bulletin. The first issue is March, 1966, and it is edited by Seymour T. and Christine Rose, 3676 Manda Drive, San Jose, California 95124. Subscriptions are \$2.00 per year. Records printed will include primarily the Roses of the southern and mid-western states, though it is intended to cover all the Roses of the United States with the exception of the New England Roses, though those that went from there into other states and queries about them will be included.

It is with sadness that we report the death of Confederate Echoes which will cease publication with the issue of May, 1966. There will be a limited number of sets of volumes 1 and 2 available. They are being made into two large books per volume and should be ready for sale by the last of May at \$5.50 per volume. Contact Dorothy Ivison Moffett, 5761 Binghamton Dr., Mobile, Alabama 36619.

Both the Austin Genealogical Society and the Southern California Genealogical Society have published surname registers of the ancestral lines of their members. Check them for your names for they may furnish just the person whom you need to contact for that missing link.

The Memphis Genealogical Society has changed its name to The Tennessee Genealogical Society, but the publication still bears the name, "Ansearchin'" News. In the January-March 1966 issue announcement is made of the Tennessee Census Index Program. A non-profit organization is now being set up to compile the 1850 census in type-script and to index it. This can be microfilmed or photo-offset printed to go into a bound volume. To accomplish the task film and a reader will be furnished the volunteers. Let us hope the work goes rapidly and the final produce is a bound volume, and that after that other census records are similarly made available. Also let us fervently hope that other states will follow the example of Tennessee and each publish and index its own census records.

Mrs. Charles D. Townsend in her column, Coffee Break, published in Scribe (vol. CC, no. 466) offers some good points to keep in mind when doing genealogical research. What she has to say about phonetic spelling and geography are well worth reading. This bit of advice we want to quote.

Genealogy carefully and accurately done is a slow and painstaking task. All of us, when we find the names are looking for, are so apt to jump to conclusion . . . but you must learn to go slowly and proceed carefully. The law courts term unproved statements . . . circumstantial evidence . . . and sometimes it is what we have to work with. Oftentimes they will prove out . . . sometimes they don't.

**EARLY STATESMEN - JUDGES - ATTORNEYS**  
**Grayson County and North Central Texas**

Compiled by Mrs. T. E. Henry, member of FWGS

Continued from May 1966 Bulletin:

SKAGGS, Hon. E. Y. b. Green County, Ky. July 25, 1843	TILSON, W. H. b. Washington Co., Va. March 26, 1837
SNIDER, Nicholas Christopher b. Coffeeville Volabusha Co., Mississippi	TUCKER, Mordicai Alvin b. Tennessee May 10, 1860
SPIVEY, John W. b. Tallahassee, Florida Jan. 15, 1864	TURNER, Hon. Benjamin F. b. Cooper County, Mo. August 18, 1863
STANDIFER, Hon. Isaac M. Monroe County, Mississippi June 24, 1859	UTIGER, Hon. Free A. b. Madison County, Ill. Sept. 15, 1848
STEPHENS, Judge J. E. (Jeremiah) b. Coosa Co., Mississippi Feb. 19, 1826	WADE, W. B. b. Marshall Co., Ky. Nov. 5, 1842
STILES, Hon. John Wesley b. Red River County, Texas Aug. 20, 1833	WHITE, Hon. John Preston b. Fruit Hill, Va. March 7, 1833
STORY, Hon. Leonidas Jefferson b. Somerville, Cherokee Co., Ga. Oct. 6, 1834	WHITE, Judge Charles G. b. Mt. Lebanon, La. June 15, 1846
STRINGER, Hon. John B. b. Pike County, Alabama Jan. 23, 1845	WILLIE, Judge Asa Hoxey b. Wilkes Co., Ga. Oct. 11, 1829
SWAN, Hon. A. K. b. Hamilton County, Tenn. May 5, 1848	WOOD, Judge Leander L. b. Delta County, Texas July 23, 1857
TERRELL, John L. b. Terrell, Texas April 10, 1854	WORTHAM, Hon. William A. b. Maury Co., Tenn. Nov. 3, 1830
THOMPSON, Hon. Wells b. Matagorda, Texas Dec. 12, 1837	WRIGHT, James Madison b. Greensburg, La. July 24, 1842

CONCLUSION.

## HEROINE OF REVOLUTIONARY WAR

From Patterson, N. Y. 1962:

"A heroine of the American Revolution, whose daring ranks that of Paul Revere, finally is winning renown, 185 years after a grueling horseback ride that helped rout the British from the Hudson River Valley.

Sybil Ludington is her name. She lies buried in a churchyard cemetery in this little Putnam county village 65 miles north of New York City.

Sybil is credited with having alerted the militia on a stormy night to wrest Danbury, Conn., from the British and keep the enemy from marching to the Hudson. . . . It was on the rainy night of April 26, 1777, two years after Paul Revere's famous ride, that she galloped through the night to save Danbury which the British were attacking.

A British force of 2000 men had landed in Connecticut the day before and on the following day, a Saturday, had set fire to much of Danbury. The flames could be seen from the Ludington home. . . . Col. Henry Ludington heard a frantic knock on the door. It was a messenger bringing news of the sacking of Danbury. The Colonel knew that he had to act immediately to gather his 400 militiamen to try to bar the enemy from reaching the Hudson River.

He saw the messenger was too tired to ride farther. Sybil, who had heard the conversation, spoke up, saying 'I'll go.' . . .

For several hours she rode, arousing families with her cry, 'The British are burning Danbury--muster at Ludington's.' . . . Her route must have covered 20 miles. . . . By the time Sybil arrived home, militiamen already had begun to gather, and by daybreak the colonel was at the head of his regiment, marching toward Danbury. . . .

The patriots killed or wounded more than 200 British soldiers as they rushed back to their ships, their hopes of reaching the Hudson crushed."

\*\*\*\*\*

CEMETERIES OF TITUS COUNTY, Cont'd from page 5. Conclusion.

UNION HILL. On FM Highway 2348 about 5 miles SE of Mt. Pleasant.

WHITE OAK SPRINGS. At White Oak Springs Church about 4 miles SW of Winfield.

WILHITE. About 7 miles N of Mt. Pleasant, E of FM Highway 1402. Stones show families of Person, Wilhite, Cox, Crawford, Deaton, and McCauley.

WILLIAMS. (Also called Glass.) Small cemetery 8 miles N of Mt. Pleasant.

WINFIELD. N of town of Winfield.

WOODMAN. A short distance west of Monticello.

## TO DESCENDANTS OF JOHN MOSS, SR. and ELIZABETH MASSIE

There is a non-profit incorporated family organization, entitled "Ancestors and Descendants of John Moss, Sr. and Elizabeth Massie." Its office is located at 1631 Hodges Street, Lake Charles, La. The president is Columbus J. Moss of Lake Charles.

A very fine genealogy with many family pictures has already been published, and the officers of the organization are continuing the up-dating of family data plus research on additional family lines.

The Moss family settled in Virginia, later moved to Georgia, and finally settled in Louisiana and Texas. The family now has descendants in many states.

John Moss, Sr. was the grandson of John Aldridge who was living in Henrico County, Virginia, in 1686, and was the son of Samuel Moss. John Moss, Sr. was born about 1707-1717 and married about 1730-1732 Elizabeth Massie who was born November 5, 1708. He died in 1784 and she died in 1785 in Goochland, Virginia. Elizabeth Massie was the granddaughter of Peter Massie who patented land in 1698 in New Kent County, Virginia, and the daughter of Charles Massie. Early members of the family also married into the Johnson, Harris, and Ryan families of Virginia and Georgia, and into the West and Lyons family of Louisiana and Texas.

If anyone is interested in these particular families or believes they are descended from them, please contact either Columbus J. Moss, 1631 Hodges Street, Lake Charles, Louisiana, or Richard D. Culterton, 3624 Wosley Drive, Fort Worth, Texas.

\* \* \* \* \*

ANNOUNCEMENT -- THE REDUS FAMILY REUNION WILL BE JULY 3 in NEW BRAUNFELS, TEXAS

\* \* \* \* \*

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

110-1 BRAMAN, BURKHART

Mrs. Louis Crouch, Box 416, Lockhart, Texas, is interested in the names of Braman and Burkhart. Do you have any information to help her?

110-2 WOOD, BRUMBELOW

Mrs. Horace B. Wood, 3206 56th Street, Lubbock, Texas 79413, is seeking identifying information re: Thomas Wood, 1st Lieut. Texas Navy on Schooner San Antonio, 1840. Needs age at date of enlistment; length of service, etc. Also needs any information concerning Brumbelow line. Josh Brumbelow, b. March 8, 1852 Indian Territory; d. Dec. 24, 1880 Bell Co., Texas; m. Martha Elizabeth Jones ca. 1875.

110-3 TAYLOR

Mrs. Hubert Splawn, Box 122, Napa, Calif. 94558, wants descendants of Quaker Taylor ancestors from Preble Co., Ohio: Samuel, James, Isaac, David, Aaron, Edward, Asher, and Clayton, born 1790-1810 who had upwards of 150 grandchildren with families around 1900 when some had moved to Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, Colorado, Oregon, Texas, Oklahoma, and Louisiana. Much to exchange.

## WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

## 110-4 CARTER-SLATER-CURL, McLEMORE, DAVIS-FRAVES-McELOY

Mrs. George M. Redus, Sr., 602 Mockingbird Lane, Devine, Texas 78016, needs records on the following: (1) Dr. Samuel Carter and wife, Marguerite, Linden, Ala. Their daughter, Henrietta Carter b. 1824 Merengo Co., Ala., d. 1860 Dixon Mills, Ala.; m. Oliver Preston Slater, b. 1824 Richmond, Va., d. 1888, Choctaw Corner, Ala. Oliver Preston Slater's father was Meredith Slater (1785-1837, Richmond, Va.), m. in 1813 to Sallie Curl (1791 Richmond, Va.- 1878 Marion Co., Ala.) (2) Daniel McLemore, 1808 N. C.- d. & buried in San Antonio, Texas, in 1873; m. Elizabeth Kelly, b. 1811 Franklin Co., Tenn., d. 1892, buried in San Antonio. They were in Benton Co., Ala., in 1840, moved to Miss. for ten years before coming to Texas. Would like to find where they were during 1841-1851. (3) Berian McPherson Davis, b. 1821 Montgomery Co., Ala., d. 1869 Union Co., Ark., wife, Amy Graves b. 1822 Ark., buried Zizzag, Texas, 1884. His father was John Davis, whose wife was Sarah McEloy. The father of Amy Graves was Davenport Graves of Arkansas, so it is thought.

## 110-5 PRICE, SHUMAKER (var. spelling)

Fawn A. Price, P. O. Box 27, Bingham Canyon, Utah 84006, (1) is seeking proof that the parents of Dr. Richard Nathaniel Price, a surg. in Civil War, were William Gaines Price and Judith Price of Cumberland Co., Va. (2) wants information on the family of Henry Thomas Shumaker, b. 1824 probably in Germany, came to Johnson Co., Texas. His children born from 1849 to 1863 were named Mary, Bramley, Henry, Buchanan, Benjamin Franklin, Ariminta Juliet and Louisa. His wife was Mary Ann Shaw, b. 1829. Would like information on her family who may have been from Tennessee.

## 110-6 BRECKENRIDGE

Richard D. Culbertson, 3624 Wosley Drive, Fort Worth, Texas 76133, would like to exchange data with any descendant of the Breckenridge family of Ireland, Pennsylvania, and Kentucky. He is descended from three branches of the Breckenridge family. Joseph Culbertson (b. ca 1715 in Ballymoney, County Antrim, Ireland; d. Dec. 1794 in Franklin Co., Pa.) m. Mary Breckenridge (b. ca 1715 in Ireland; d. 1791 in Franklin Co., Pa.) Andrew Culbertson (b. Ireland ca 1700; d. Pa.) m. Janet Breckenridge (the sister of James Breckenridge who m. the sister of Andrew Culbertson). Andrew Culbertson and Janet Breckenridge's daughter, Sarah, m. John Breckenridge. Sarah and John Breckenridge's daughter, Nancy, m. Robert Culbertson (b. Franklin Co., Pa.) who was the grandson of Joseph and Mary Breckenridge Culbertson.

## CORRECTION: Query 108-1 April 1966 Bulletin HOWLE-COWAN

Nicholas Garrett Cowan of Alabama came to Texas about 1880, not 1800. Edna Lauer, Rt. 2, Box 50, Lone Wolf, Oklahoma 73655, who submitted the Howle-Cowan query, writes that she would like to exchange information on Patrick families of S. C., N. C., Ala., or anywhere.

\*\*\*\*\*

COCHRAN REUNION: A Cochran Reunion will be held this June 19th at Fort Smith, Arkansas, at the Creekmore Park Recreation Building. COME!

## ATTENTION

\* \* \* \* \*

## REMINDER

There will be no issue of the Bulletin in July or August.

There will be no meeting of the Society in July or August.

If you haven't sent your Zip Code number, please do so.

Dues are paid to a month. For example, if you join in January, and you receive the January Bulletin, then your dues are paid through December, or to January of the next year.

Beginning with the second Monday in June, and continuing through July and August, some member of the F. W. G.S. will be at the Library in the Genealogical Division to supplement the staff.

We are deeply indebted to Helen L. Bloore for having sent us a copy of her book on the families of HANCOCK-COFER-JONES-MASSIE, and related families. It will be placed in the Library. If anyone is interested in buying a copy, the price is \$2.25 ppd. Order from the compiler, 214 C E. Lomita, Glendale, Calif. 91205.

\* \* \*

JOIN THE  
FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Regular dues ----- \$3.00

Sustaining dues ----- \$5.00

Bulletin published nine times a year.  
Queries free.

SEND YOUR DUES TO THE Treasurer:  
Harry T. Thach,  
1315 Park Ave.  
Fort Worth, Texas 76106

## A MILLER FAMILY

A MILLER FAMILY TREE GROWS INTO A FOREST is the history of relatives, descendants, and ancestors of William M. Miller, Confederate soldier, born in Georgia; married in Carroll County, Georgia; moved to Comanche County, Texas, in the late 1860's and lived out his life there. He married Cozanna Selman in 1847. The grandparents settled in Jasper County, Georgia, early in the 19th century, coming there from South Carolina. William Miller, grandfather of William M. and Jefferson Miller, was a Revolutionary soldier.

The book is completely indexed, contains a bibliography of sources used, and a family album section.

75 pages, limited edition. Price \$7.50  
Order from: Miss Delila Baird,  
Box 567,  
Rotan, Texas 79546

HERALDING ANOTHER CHEDWATO  
SERVICE PUBLICATION

SOME MORE DESCENDANTS  
ST. CHARLES DISTRICT OF MISSOURI  
Compiled by Lilian Hays Oliver

Much of the historical data comes from Court Records, Cemetery and Bible Records, old Family Letters, Deeds and recollections of family history.

Over 4000 pages indexed. Pre-publication price (check with order) \$10.00. Publication price, August, 1966, \$12.50

Order from: Chedwato Service  
P. O. Box 746  
Burlington, Vermont

\* \* \* \* \*

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society  
P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 111

August-September, 1966

Vol. 9, No. 57

CONTENTS

Letter to John Caldwell, Esq. . . . .	2
McNeely Cemetery, Grayson Co., Texas . . . . .	6
Some Robertson Co., Texas, Marriages . . . . .	7
Plantation Ranch . . . . .	9
Cochran Reunion . . . . .	10
Rutledge Reunion . . . . .	10
Jessie Oliver Stephenson Family . . . . .	11
Books New in the Library . . . . .	12
What's My Lineage? . . . . .	14
Attention . . . . .	16

SEPTEMBER MEETING OF F. W. G. S.

WATCH THE NEWSPAPER FOR ANNOUNCEMENT  
OF THE MEETING

BOARD of DIRECTORS

President  
Christoper Larkin

First Vice President  
Miss Mildred Dulaney

Second Vice President  
A. W. Mount

Recording Secretary  
Mrs. O. B. Carter

Corresponding Secretary  
Mrs. Mayo D. Dancer

Treasurer  
Harry T. Thach

Parliamentarian  
Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

Miss Patricia Chadwell, Robert T. Gill, Mrs. Richard N. Grammer, Mrs. A. B. Harmonson, Thomas H. Hefner, Chalmers W. Hutchison, Wyman H. Jones, John L. Lewis, Mrs. D. A. Mattoon, Miss Marion Day Mullins, Marvin C. Nichols, Mrs. Chas. S. Sarrazin

{Editor: Dolores Wittenberger  
Typed by Mrs. Bill West  
Micrographed by Mr. Thomas H. Hefner}

LETTER ADDRESSED TO: John Caldwell Esq.  
(U. S. Mail) Kaskaskia

MAILED FROM: Vincennes  
16 Sept. 1812

Vincennes, Sept. 16, 1812

Dear Caldwell,<sup>1</sup>

Yours of the 7-- instant came to hand which gives me great pleasure to hear that you are in health, as for myself I am in pretty good health only the alarming news keeps us all in fear.<sup>2</sup> Eliza<sup>3</sup> was taken somewhat unwell last evening but I hope it will not continue any time on her. I have again returned to town as there was no fortification in the country to keep safe.<sup>4</sup> I am sorry to hear that our effects were damaged on their way to you, I wish you could settle yourself until change of times, as for the selling our house I can't tell you anything. Doctor Scull<sup>5</sup> and Captain Beckes<sup>6</sup> was started on the expedition to Fort Harrison before your letter came to hand. Mr. Andrew Scott<sup>7</sup> still remains in the house and I say with them, a great number of the country people have moved to

<sup>1</sup> John Thompson Caldwell B-ca 1784--either Pa. or Va. Came to Knox Co., Ind. He was appointed as receiver of monies at Kaskaskia on March 30, 1812. John T. Caldwell died October 10, 1835 at Shawneetown, Illinois.

<sup>2</sup> The Piankashaw Indians were making surprise attacks on the countryside surrounding Vincennes area, having been inflamed by the Prophet and his brother Tecumsah.

<sup>3</sup> Eliza was the infant daughter and only child of John and Rebekah Caldwell.

<sup>4</sup> Rebekah Caldwell was living at this time at the old Peter Barrickman Ferry Station, near the DuShee River, Knox County, Indiana.

<sup>5</sup> Dr. Edward Scull was a surgeon's mate at the Battle of Tippicanoe.

<sup>6</sup> Captain Parmonas Beckes was killed in a duel by Dr. Edward Scull on July 6, 1813 over a remark made by Scull about Parmonas Beckes' step-daughter.

<sup>7</sup> Andrew Scott, a son of Rev. Samuel T. Scott. Through the efforts of Rev. Scott the upper and the lower Indiana Presbyterian Churches became established. From 1811 through 1815 Rev. Scott served as head of Vincennes University.

## LETTER ADDRESSED TO JOHN CALDWELL, ESQ., Cont'd.

town and the Seminary is full of plunder from top to bottom. I wish you not come through the wilderness until you find a safe opportunity, there were some small articles in the drawers and the silver teaspoons you will be particular in keeping for me.

I hope as our things have got damaged you'd not reflect on me. I took all the care I could and done what I thought was the best and put up all safe..

Wyant and family compliments  
to Mr. Caldwell--excuse haste

I remain your most affectionate  
(signed) Rebakah Caldwell<sup>8</sup>

P. S. Last Saturday evening the army started from this place to Fort Harrison consisting of nearly 1200 men the greater part of them were mounted men, our county<sup>9</sup> and territory set an example to all other states. There are but few men left to keep the forts and homes but what is left turned out, they are in great spirits. Last evening a express arrived from Fort Harrison,<sup>10</sup> brings an account of the Indians attacking the fort. Captain Taylor<sup>11</sup> lost three men and two wounded and kept the garrison. The garrison was obliged to live sometime on green corn and not much of that. The express

---

8

Rebekah Barkman was the first wife of John Caldwell. They were married on December 23, 1807 in Knox Co., Indiana. After the untimely death of Rebekah Barkman Caldwell, John Caldwell married Sarah Badollet on February 10, 1814; Sarah Badollet was the daughter of John Badollet who was appointed register of the newly created land office at Vincennes, capital of Indiana Territory, in 1804.

9

Knox Co., Ind.

10

The site of Fort Harrison was near Terre Haute, Indiana at an old Indian Battleground so named by Joseph H. Daviess--atty. and militia leader from Kentucky after Governor William Henry Harrison of the New Indiana territory. Harrison later became the ninth president of the U. S.

11 Captain Zachary Taylor, Virginian by birth, came to Vincennes to take command of Fort Knox. Distinguished in battle at Fort Harrison. Later became twelfth president of U. S.

LETTER ADDRESSED TO JOHN CALDWELL, ESQ., Cont'd.

missed the army on their way. The Shakers are partly all gone off, three large boatloads and two waggon loads passed by here yesterday on their way to the south of Ohio.<sup>12</sup> Wyant and family are all at home yet.<sup>13</sup> Mother is with me.<sup>14</sup> John Wyant and John Barkman<sup>15</sup> are gone on the expedition, and the rest of my friends are in different parts of the county. I expect you have heard of (Hull)<sup>16</sup> of his surrender as a traitor. Yesterday arrived three-hundred men from Redbanks<sup>17</sup> here and very soon we expect six or seven-hundred from Kentucky.

---

<sup>12</sup> The Shakers were so called because of their hand clapping and ritualistic shaking. They purchased land on upper Busseron Creek. Here they settled and attempted to convert others to their faith. The Shakers had odd views on marriage. Higher learning was frowned upon. All material goods became common property. They did not believe in the amusements or in the arts. In 1811 the Shakers started to leave Vincennes because of their fear of the Indians. However in 1813 many Shakers returned and purchased the Bassinet Donation Tract.

<sup>13</sup> Wyant is Christopher Wyant. He and his wife, Martha Barrickman Wyant, came from Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania in 1785. Christopher Wyant was an ensign in the Vincennes Militia in 1790. Martha Barrickman was a daughter of Peter Barrickman, who died in Vincennes late in 1791. Pvt. John Barkman is also a son of Peter Barrickman.

<sup>14</sup> Mother is Elizabeth Anthis Barrickman of the colonial Maryland--Virginia and Pennsylvania Antis family. Her husband Peter Barrickman (father of Rebekah Barkman Caldwell) served in the colonial French-Indian Wars in Maryland in 1767. Peter Barrickman had a Ferry service near Fort Pitt in 1776 and 1777 and ferried men and supplies for the American cause during the Revolutionary War.

<sup>15</sup> John Wyant is a younger son of Christopher Wyant and is Rebekah Caldwell's nephew. John Barkman who married Jane Hannah of Green County, Pennsylvania served as a private--as also did John Wyant. They both served in the fourth Militia of Mounted and Foot Soldiers of the state of Indiana under Captain Beckes--War of 1812.

<sup>16</sup> General William Hull was appointed Governor of the newly organized Michigan Territory--1805--he later surrendered to the British in 1812.

<sup>17</sup> Redbanks--near Henderson, Kentucky--the soldiers would have marched over the old Red Banks Trace that ran from the Site of Henderson, Kentucky to Vincennes, Indiana.

LETTER ADDRESSED TO JOHN CALDWELL, ESQ., Cont'd.

They crossed at Louisville under command of General Hinlock for this place.

The above letter written during the War of 1812 and addressed to John Caldwell who was then the receiver at the Kaskaskia land was written by his wife Rebekah who expressed her anxieties concerning Indian uprisings in Knox County in 1812. It is, of course, left in the original; there are grammar errors, misspellings, and other incongruities. The original of this letter can be found in the private papers of the Caldwell family in Washington, D. C. This letter was found among the effects of Rebecca Hay who is the daughter of Eliza Jane Caldwell. The letter is the infant mentioned in the enclosed letter.

"The Caldwell family are of French origin but the family fled from France during the persecution of the Huguenots to Scotland in the reign of James the First. From there part of the family went to Antrim County, John Caldwell, a descendent of this branch, came to the U. S. and settled in Lancaster Co., Pa.--he afterwards removed to Charlotte Co., Virginia. He had seven children, one of whom is our grandfather, but don't know which one. Several sons were officers Revolutionary War, three of whom were killed."

The paragraph immediately above is an excerpt from the letters of Margaret Badollet Caldwell, the daughter of John Thompson Caldwell. The letter is dated September 24, 1878. John Thompson Caldwell is believed to be the son of Charles Caldwell and Jane Browne--both of whom died during the 1790's. Andrew Caldwell and Isabella (Andrews) Hayes are his grandparents, as are Alexander Browne and Elizabeth Thompson.

Mr. Edwin G. Ridgway of California was kind enough to send a xerox copy of the original letter dated Vincennes, Sept. 16, 1812, to Miss June B. Barekman of Chicago, Illinois. Miss Barekman, the great-great-great granddaughter of Peter Barrickman and the great-great granddaughter of Pvt. John Barkman, a noted researcher on all branches of the Barrickman Families in America did the foot notes on the Rebekah Barkman Caldwell letter.

Sent in by June B. Barekman  
3302 W. Diversey Ave.  
Chicago, Illinois 60647  
State Chairman-Correct Use of the Flag  
State of Wisconsin-  
National Society United States Daughters of 1812

## McNEELY CEMETERY - GRAYSON COUNTY, TEXAS

Legal Notice published in Sherman Daily Democrat, April, 1966

## NOTICE TO RELATIVES OF DECEASED PERSONS INTERRED IN McNEELY CEMETERY

Notice is hereby given that an application was filed in the County Court of Grayson County, Texas, by Greater Sherman, Inc. on the 21st day of March, 1966, to remove the graves of the following deceased persons interred in McNeely Cemetery situated on 7.955 acres of land in the Preston Kitchens Survey, Abstract No. 667, Grayson County, Texas, to-wit:

Edna A. Chisholm - Date of Death: October 5, 1886

Martha G. Chisholm - Date of Death: 1875

William T. Chisholm - Date of Death: June 30, 1896

Sarah Lavina Decker - Date of Death: September 18, 1892

Luella Farris - Date of Death: January 5, 1876

Martha Farris - Date of Death: October 29, 1869

William Edward Farris - Date of Death: August 18, 1878

Sarah E. Francis - Date of Death: August 30, 1865

Martha E. Francis - Date of Death: October 29, 1869

W. S. R. Francis - Date of Death: April 1, 1876

Moses Hunter - Date of Death: September 5, 1875

M. M. Lackey - Date of Death: December 16, 1891

Sarah M. Lackey - Date of Death: February 18, 1877

Matha Sullens - Date of Death: May 1, 1877

Bettie Witten - Date of Death: September 3, 1887

Clara Bell Witten - Date of Death: November 5, 1882

Elizabeth M. Witten - Date of Death: March 30, 1892

Floyd Witten - Date of Death: July 25, 1891

Robert B. Witten - Date of Death: June 2, 1862

Thomas Witten - Date of Death: September 8, 1890

All relatives of such persons are hereby notified to file any objection which they may have to the granting of such application in the County Court of Grayson County, Texas in Cause No. 14039, on or before the 8th day of April, 1966.

Paul E. Lee, County Clerk  
Grayson County, Texas

## SOME ROBERTSON COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGE RECORDS

Compiled by Ruth Riley Peavy at Franklin, County, Texas

April 5, 1890	Henry Copeland - Ella Book
Nov. 6, 1861	Joel Francis Copeland - Amanda Jane Harrell
July 7, 1865	Joel Francis Copeland - Susan Elizabeth Harrell
May 30, 1842	Richard Copeland - Charlotte Young
May 14, 1842	George Toby - Mary Copeland
Aug. 18, 1851	John Langford - Minty Copeland
April 7, 1855	Lewis Copeland - Mrs. Lucilla Nichols
Oct. 14, 1875	Arter Pickney Rowe - Doce Copeland
Aug. 14, 1914	Jim Copeland - Frances Noey(?)
Oct. 16, 1873	J. H. Collard - L. - McGauty
Oct. 27, 1915	Felix Collard, Jr. - Inez Wood
March 2, 1899	Anthony Harrell - Mary Workman
March 11, 1905	Anthony Harrell - Callie Lewis
Dec. 14, 1912	"nthony Harrell - Julia Griffen
Aug. 28, 1876	J. J. Harrell - M. A. Thompson
June 9, 1880	J. T. Harrell - Nannie Riley
Dec. 11, 1894	James Harrell - Jennie Walker
Dec. 19, 1898	Mack Harrell (Harrett) - Nancy Kemp
Dec. 25, 1897	M. Harrell - Harriet Wheeler
June 14, 1858	Samuel L. Harrell - Mrs. Susan E. Sullivant (Susan Webb m. John M. Sullivant Aug. 16, 1856)
June 28, 1871	Thomas Harrall - Mary Fisher
Nov. 10, 1885	S. (Sebastian) Hohman - Elizabeth Copeland
	S. (Sebastian) Hohman - Annie Ross (Sebastian Hohman. m. (1) Adeline Harrell, sister to Elizabeth Harrell)
March 26, 1884	J. W. Handcock - Elissey Crawford
Jan. 26, 1901	Andrew Hobbs - Ida Welch
Dec. 22, 1887	B. J. Holder - J. P. Smith
Jan. 2, 1907	Clarence Moore - Queen Edwards
June 27, 1914	Dalton Mears - M. A. Griffen
Sept. 2, 1916	Charlie E. Miers - Lillie McCall
Feb. 11, 1884	E. M. Martin - Fannie Dillard
Dec. 24, 1890	John Martin - Susanna Wallace
Jan. 12, 1886	M. J. Melton - Alice Davis
April 9, 1909	Wm. Monday - Nancy Taylor
Sept. 30, 1912	Paul Mears - Addie Norred
Sept. 18, 1897	Robert Monday - Texana Johnson
Oct. 3, 1908	Allen V. Riley - Amanda Wester
Feb. 19, 1918	Cosnore Riley - Winifred Hulen
May 20, 1883	George Robertson - Mollie Gray
Nov. 4, 1912	George Riley - Jessie Carwile
June 20, 1918	G. H. Riley - Mrs. Callie Cates
May 18, 1878	Jarrett Riley - Emily Barnum
June 25, 1892	J. H. Riley - Lucy G. Wagner
Nov. 15, 1890	John Riley - Mary Watson
June 7, 1902	John B. Riley - Zula Parish
Aug. 31, 1909	Joshua Riley - Bell Zora Woodard
Aug. 11, 1915	Jim Riley - Mary Wesley
Aug. 28, 1916	John Riley - Beulah Hurst
March 3, 1900	Moss Riley - Fannie Williams

## SOME ROBERTSON COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

Jan. 12, 1905	Lewis Robertson - Mary F. Logan
Jan. 15, 1914	Major Riley - Minnie Washington
June 16, 1882	Philip Riley - Martha Leyden
April 10, 1906	Nelson Riley - Sarah Davis
March 26, 1910	Robert Riley - Carrie Anderson
May 2, 1912/3	Samuel Riley - Lillie Davis
Sept. 26, 1914	Rufus Riley - Lenora Mears
Oct. 30, 1915	Samuel Riley - Goldie Bennett
July 21, 1872	William Riley - Harriet Barnes
Dec. 21, 1878	F. T. Riley - S. A. Reed
June 11, 1887	Will Riley - Caroline Frazier
Nov. 14, 1890	William Riley - Mary Lecton
Feb. 18, 1899	C. S. Riley - Myrtle Pince
Oct. 9, 1909	C. B. Wallace - Jessie Gann
Jan. 1, 1876	Green Wiley - Minnie Boyles
Jan. 1, 1895	Green Wiley - Mary Murphy
April 24, 1899	George Wiley - Annie (?) Scott
Dec. 20, 1896	G. W. Wiley - Lucy Porter
Jan. 22, 1904	Green Wiley - Jane Montgomery
Oct. 3, 1914	Irving Wiley - Annie Mae Sperlock
Aug. 26, 1870	James B. Wiley - Evalyan Meachean(?)
June 21, 1852	John B. Wallace - Alice Walker
May 16, 1883	Jesse M. Wallace - Belle Harrell
May 5, 1886	J. N. Wylie - Lizzie Blackmon
Dec. 30, 1891	John Wiley - Julia Blount
Oct. 7, 1904	J. W. Wiley - E. N. Byrd
July 28, 1916	J. L. Wiley - Edna Hinson
Aug. 17, 1917	Robert Wiley - Claudie Shelton
May 11, 1899	T. W. Wiley - E. W. Grandberry
Mar. 28, 1872	W. F. Welch - M. E. Locke
Nov. 19, 1901	Wm. Wyley - Eddie Bannister
Jan. 6, 1909	W. H. Welch - Kate Riley
Jan. 31, 1913	Willie S. Wiley - Lizzie A. McBay

CORRECTION -- May 1966 Bulletin p. 3

INDEPENDENCE CEMETERY

Moses Austin Bryan, b. St. Genevieve Co., Mo.Wife of Moses Austin Bryan (Cora Lewis Bryan) dau. of  
Ira R. and Eliza J. LewisMrs. Stella Runnels (not Runnet)

(Note: dau. of Ira Randolph Lewis & Eliza Julia Hunt  
 b. 1830 Baton Rouge, La.; d. 1867 at Independence, Texas  
 m. ----- Hal Runnels of Harris Co., Texas, son of  
 Gov. Hiram G. Runnels  
 "d. Oct. 27. 1863 in the 28th year of her life."  
 (Note: the marker must have been misread, as it seems  
 it should be "38th" year of her life.)

From Edith Zuber, Dallas, Texas

## THE HISTORIC PLANTATION RANCH

The beautiful and picturesque Plantation Ranch, on the East bank of the Trinity River in North Liberty County, is one of Texas' most historical spots. Founded in 1818 under Spain by Aaron Cherry, it is the state's oldest Anglo settlement. Cherry was a member of the 5th Pennsylvania Battallion, and legend has it that he crossed the Delaware River with General George Washington. By record, he came to Texas in 1818, made friends with the native Coushatta Indians, and built his home on this straregic site. Later, he became a friend and neighbor to General Sam Houston and Captain Hugh B. Johnson (Liberty's first alcalde and ancestor of the Partlow family) who received large Mexican land grants nearby.

Cherry also became a life-long friend of Jean LaFitte, the pirate who ran trading boats up the then navigable Trinity River to visit and trade with this, the first white settlement in Texas. Such commodities as quinine, tobacco, coffee, gun powder, salt, etc., were swapped for cotton, bear meat, syrup, and hides.

Except for the French settlement of Napoleon's ex-Generals Lallemand and Rigaud ("Champ d'Asile") in 1818 at the present townsite of Liberty, this area was the Red Man's domain. Soon they, with other settlers and their slaves, began to mingle at Cherry's settlement and stagecoach stop, as it was here that paddle-wheel river boats, stagecoaches, and ferry boats met at this "cross-roads" of the new Southwest.

Including the Indians, the Plantation Ranch has been operated under and hosted the historical leaders of "Seven Flags," including Chief Kalita, General Sam Houston, Colonel Piedras, Jim Bowie, William Travis, David Crockett, and many others.

Aaron Cherry cleared more and more fertile land, increased his cotton, cattle, tobacco, sugar cane and corn yield, and added to his settlement until it became one of the largest and most productive west of the Mississippi. At this frontier outpost was the first cotton gin, slave block, river boat landing, school house, ferry boat, sugar mill, and other frontier establishments including the oldest Negro Baptist Church which today is still the largest in the area. Its population increased, slaves were freed, families lived peacefully from one generation to the next, and as late as the outbreak of World War II, its census population was over 300.

Mr. Cherry died in 1856 at the age of 100 years. The United States government erected a monument to his memory in the well-kept Plantation Ranch Cemetery. In this buying ground rest veterans of every war in which our country has engaged, including one Sunday morning Pearl Harbor victim. It is commonly recognized that among Nature's singular endowments to this "Old South" setting are its beautiful sunsets, its abundantly flowing artesian water, and its eternal South breeze.

The plantation is presented owned by Bill Daniel, a fifth generation Texan. The owner has devoted many years and many dollars to the detailed reclamation and restoration of these enchanted grounds and historic old buildings. With the Plantation Ranch now designated a Game Preserve, the

## PLANTATION RANCH, Cont'd.

variety of animals, remote picnic grounds, fresh water lakes, miles of river frontage, high suspension lake bridge, nature trails, etc., traversible by many miles of improved roads, add charm and adventure to the romantic place as the thousands of children enjoy the memorable hospitality of Mr. and Mrs. Bill Daniel, who have dedicated it to this use.

Contributed by Mrs. R. D. Evans, Devers, Texas

---

#### A REPORT ON A COCHRAN REUNION

A Cochran Reunion was held at the Recreational Building, Creekmore Park in Fort Smith, Arkansas, June 19, 1966. Lunch was served to 130 persons. There were 2 from Texas, 3 from California, 3 from Virginia, 15 from Mississippi, 11 from Oklahoma; the others were the issue of Silas Calhoun Cochran who came to Arkansas from Belden, Mississippi, in 1885. He died in 1940.

A history of the first Lord Cochran, Baron of Dundonald, was read by Rex Cochran of New Mexico. This history was traced to the William Cochran who settled in Short Creek, Virginia, in 1752, with his three sons, Robert, Thomas, and Jesse James. The family moved to Charleston, Va., to N. C., to S. C., Ala., Tenn., Miss., Ark., and Texas. S/Sgt. Ronald Hudson Cochran from Arlington, Va., read a paper from the Library of Congress, pertaining to the different ways of spelling the name Cochran, and also material about the various Cochran lines.

In the summer of 1967 Paul Cochran will have the reunion in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, and all Cochranes and their families are invited.

By Ivadell Cochran Hudson

---

#### RUTLEDGE REUNION IN KARNES COUNTY, TEXAS

There were 216 present for the Rutledge-Martin family reunion when they met in mid-June in Kenedy, Texas.

William James Rutledge, the son of Abram and his wife, Jane Cathey, (who came to Texas in early 1850) married Catherine Jane Martin, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Martin, all pioneer residents of Kenedy.

Abram Rutledge was the eldest child of Richard Rutledge and his wife, Winnefred Patience Smith, of Perry County, Ala. Richard Rutledge was the son of John Rutledge, Planter, and his wife Hannah who settled in South Carolina, Camden District, in 1759.

## JESSIE OLIVER STEPHENSON FAMILY

Data submitted by Mrs. Woodrow W. Harrington

JESSIE OLIVER STEPHENSON, born Calhoun Co., Ala., June 26, 1856; died Dec. 21, 1938; was the son of William Andrew Jackson Stephenson (born Dec. 24, 1832 in Georgia; died Feb. 18, 1909 in Alabama) and his wife Sarah Elizabeth Jackson.

Jessie Oliver Stephenson married Sarah Ann Clementine Spratlin on September 29, 1877. She was born in Cleburne Co., Ala., March 6, 1862; died Jan. 29, 1938.

The following children were born to Jessie Oliver Stephenson and Sarah Ann Clementine Spratlin:

Elijah Oliver Stephenson, b. Calhoun Co., Ala., Aug, 1, 1878.  
m. Lula Wallace

William Thomas Stephenson, b. Calhoun Co., Ala., Sept. 28, 1879.  
d. April 15, 1880.

Mary Emiline Stephenson, b. Cleburne Co., Ala., Jan. 15, 1881;  
m. Bill Hilliard, June 7, 1900;  
d. April 20, 1907.

Sarah Malvina Stephenson, b. St. Clair Co., Ala., Nov. 8, 1882;  
m. Russ Hilliard, April, 1899.

Lizabeth Ann Stephenson, b. St. Clair Co., Ala., Nov. 18, 1884;  
m. George Hilliard, Nov., 1902;  
d. April 12, 1907.

John David Stephenson, b. St. Clair Co., Ala., Oct. 12, 1886;  
m. Jennie Hilliard, July 5, 1904.

Rosa Lee Stephenson, b. St. Clair Co., Ala., Sept. 28, 1888;  
m. (1) Albert Brown; (2) Hiram Langford in 1910;  
d. Jan. 30, 1937 in Mt. Pleasant, Texas;  
buried Flower Mount Cemetery, Denton Co., Texas.

Henry Clifford Stephenson, b. Blount Co., Ala. June 20, 1890;  
m. Martha Adalyne West, April 17, 1910.

William Ervin Stephenson, b. Blount Co., Ala., Sept. 23, 1892;  
d. Nov. 18, 1911; bur. Lewisville, Texas.

Kim Buck Stephenson, b. Marion Co., Ala., March 16, 1895;  
m. Ola Spratlin;  
d. 1959 in Rogers Springs, Tenn.

Alice Oma Stephenson, b. Denton Co., Texas, Oct. 15, 1896;  
d. 1906, Lewisville, Texas.

Jessie Franklin Stephenson, b. Denton Co., Texas, Apr. 27, 1898;  
m. Vermelle Handcock.

Samuel Paul Stephenson, b. Denton Co., Texas, Nov. 12, 1900;  
m. Callie Belle Hilliard, Aug. 25, 1928;  
d. June 17, 1957.

Leo Leonard Stephenson, b. Denton Co., Texas, June 8, 1902;  
m. Pearl Gore, June, 1925.

Ola Mae Stephenson, b. Denton Co., Texas, Nov. 28, 1904;  
m. (1) Bob Woody, March, 1920; (2) Jim Shockey.

BOOKS NEW IN THE GENEALOGICAL DIVISION  
FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Douthit, Ruth L.  
Ohio Resources for Genealogies  
References for Genealogical  
Searching in Ohio. 016. 9971 D

Cocke, Charles F.  
Parish Lines of Southwestern  
Virginia. 283.7557 C

Heiss, Willard  
Abstracts of the Records of the  
Society of Friends in Indiana,  
Part II 929.1 H

Allred, Rulon C.  
The Allred Family in America.  
Vol. 1 929.2 A

Baird, Josie  
A Miller Family Tree Grows into  
a Forest. 929.2 B

Hammomnds, Dixie  
Southern Relatives, Vol. 3.  
929.2 H

Hardee, David L.  
The Eastern N. C. Hardy-Hardee  
in the South and S. W. 929.2 H

Cleveland, Duchess of  
The Battle Abbey Roll with some  
Account of the Norman Lineages.  
929.72 B

Beverly  
Vital Records to 1850 (Mass.)  
2 vols. 974.45 B

Hinchman, Lydia S.  
Early Settlers of Nantucket.  
974.497 H

Meyers, Carol M.  
Early N. Y. State Census  
Records, 1663-1772. 974.7 M

DeValinger, Leon  
Court Records of Kent Co. Del.  
1680-1705. 975.5 H

Hamlin, Charles Hughes  
They Went Thataway, vol. 3  
975.5 H

Dorman, John F.  
Orange County, Va. Deed Books 3  
& 4, 1738-1741. 975.537 D

Agee, Helene Barett  
Facets of Goochland County's  
History. (Va.) 975.5455 A

Chappelear, Nancy  
Hanover Co., Va. 1810 and 1820  
U. S., Census. 975.546 C

Matheny, Mrs. Emma Robertson  
Highland Co., Va. 1850 Census.  
975.589 M

Rutledge, William E., Jr.  
History of Yadkin Co., 1850-1965.  
975.666 R

Ramsey, David  
A History of S. C., Vols. I & II.  
976.7 L

Logan, John H.  
A History of the Upper Country  
of S. C. 975.7 L

Lyle, Jennie Belle  
Drew County, Ark., Marriages  
1847-1861, Bk. "B" 976.7825 L

Jones, Charles C., Jr.  
The History of Georgia, Vols. I  
and II. 975.8 J

Henry, Ruth  
Collinsville Cemetery Records,  
Grayson Co., Texas 976.4 Grayson

Combs, Joseph F.  
Legends of the Pineys.  
976.4 Shelby

Carter, Deane G.  
Marriage Records for Washington  
Co., Ark. 1845-1869 965.714 C

## BOOKS NEW, Cont'd.

Womack Printing Co.

Census of Warren County, Tenn.,  
1850. 976.865 W

Marriage Records of Warren County,  
Tenn. 1852-1900. 976.865W

Hutcherson, Willis  
Population Schedule of U. S.  
Census for Rhea Co., Tenn.,  
1830-1840. 976.883 H

Collins' History of Kentucky.  
Vols. 1 and 2. 976.9 C

Craig, Robert D.  
Pendleton Co., Ky., Marriages  
1799-1843. 976.933 C

Boone Co., Ky., Marriages  
1798-1818. 976.936 C

Ohio Tax List, Conn. West.  
Res. 1804 977.13 C

Columbia Twn Tax List 1796  
(Hamilton Co., Ohio) 977.177 C

Butler Co., Ohio, Marriages,  
1803-1823. V. 1 & 2. 977.175 C

Hamilton Co. Ohio, Cemetery  
Records, Vols. 1 & 2. 977.177 C

Clermont Co. Ohio Cemetery  
Records; Clermont Co., Ohio  
Marriages. 2 vols. 977.179 C

Adams County, Ohio Records.  
2 vols. 977.186 C

Washington Co., Ohio, Marriages  
1789-1822 977.198 C

Rogers, Jane M.  
Tax list of Mercer Co., Ky.  
for 1824. 976.936 C

Sinclair, Mary Donaldson  
Pioneer Days - Early History of  
Jefferson Co., Ohio. 977.169 S

Stroup, Hazel  
Butler Co., Ohio, Cemetery Records  
Vols. V-VIII 977.175 S

Wilson, James Grant  
Biographical Sketches of Illinois  
Officers Engaged in the War of  
Rebellion, '61. 977.3 W

DAR  
Cemetery Records of Missouri,  
Vol. 1 977.8 D

Carter, Mrs. J. R.  
Index to 1850 Census for Benton,  
Cass, Carroll, and Morgan Counties,  
Mo. Vol. VI. 977.8 C

Missouri Records, Bks. I and II.  
977.8 C

Ellsberry, Elizabeth P.  
Livingston Co., Mo., Death Records,  
1883-1890. 977.822 E

Linn County Will Records, Vol. 1  
977.824 E

Adair County 1830 Census, Mo.  
977.8264 E

Miller County, Mo. Cemetery Records,  
Vol. 1 977.859 E

Stercula, Beverly M.  
Heads of Families, 1830 Census of  
Mo. 977.8 S

Hodges, Nadine  
1850 Federal Census of Holt Co.,  
Mo. 977.81115 H

Platte Co., Mo. Marriages 1839-  
1855. 977.8135 H

Williams, Betty Harvey  
1860 Census of Johnson Co. Mo. &  
Cemetery Records, 2 vols. 977.8455 W

Taney Co., Mo. Cemetery Inscriptions  
Vols. 1 & 2 977.8797 W

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

## 111-1 COCHRAN

Mrs. J. L. Reitch, Box 48, Thicket, Texas 77374, is seeking more information on Charles Wesley Cochran died 1851, Edgefield, S. C.; had the following children: John W.; Martha m. (1) Edward H. Morris in Edgefield, (2) Jacob W. Denham, Polk County, Texas; Mary m. Dr. -----Roan, Polk County, Texas; Jane; Eliza, m. (1) James L. Bell of Edgefield, S. C., children, James A. and Sarah, twins; m. (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Sinton. Have records, will be glad to exchange.

## 111-2 CLARK-WHITELEY

Mrs. Allen W. Kenney, 1155 Random Road, El Cajon, Calif. 92020, needs the parents of Sarah Caroline Clark, b. Tenn. 10 Sept. 1805; m. ca. 1821 Tenn., probably Warren Co., Charles Booth Whiteley, Moved to Madison Co., Ark. in 1836; to Bell Co., Texas, in 1861; died Bell Co., July 30, 1890. Would like to correspond with some of her descendants. Her grandmother, Sarah Caroline Whately Atwood, was the youngest of the 12 children of Sarah Caroline Clark and Charles Booth Whately.

## 111-3 RAMSEY-DUNWOODY-HENDERSON

Mrs. Carl Garner, 910 Jefferson Avenue, Lufkin, Texas 75901, wants to know the parents of Thomas Ramsey, b. 13 Oct. 1773, Mecklenburg Co., N. C.; d. 31 Aug. 1845, Maury Co., Tenn.; m. (1) Esther Dunwoody on 11 June, 1795, Lincoln Co., N. C.; m. (2) Susannah Henderson 4 Oct. 1804 Mecklenburg Co., N. C. Querist has complete list of Thomas Ramsey's children and grandchildren, but does not have the names of his brothers or sisters. Any help will be appreciated.

## 111-4 CALOWAY-TENNY-HARBERT

Miss Willa Harbert Chatt, 1443 Merion Way-51-A, Seal Beach, Calif. 90740, invites correspondence on the families of Caloway, Tenny, and Harbert who settled in Collin County, Texas, in the early 1850's.

## 111-5 HOLLAND-TARVER

Mrs. Robert B. Arnold, P. O. Box 245, Ingleside, Texas 78362, wants to contact descendants of, or anyone having information about the following children of William Holland of Gwinnett Co., Ga. and later of Attala Co., Miss.: (He was born 1790 S. C.; d. Miss. after 1860.) (1) Robert Hilliard Holland--at one time lived near Roswell Mills, either in Fulton or Gwinnett Co., Ga.; (2) Zennia Holland--no data; (3) William R. Holland, b. 1819 S. C.; in 1860 Census of Attala Co., Miss. (4) John T. Holland, b. 1826, Ga.; in 1870 Census of Attala Co., Miss. (5) Elizabeth Holland, b. 1824-1825, Ga.; in 1870 Census of Attala Co., Miss. Married William Tarver. Her children: Thomas B., William R., and J. W. later lived in Stephenville, Texas.

## 111-6 McCARROLL-WINDHAM

Mrs. A. B. Franks, 112 S. 4th Street, Carlsbad, New Mexico, wishes to correspond with anyone on the McCarroll line from Blount Co., Tenn. or Perry County, Tenn., and with anyone on the Windham line from Ala. and Texas. She is particularly interested in finding the relationship of A. M. McCarroll and Elizabeth Mary McCarroll, and also in obtaining data on Candace Windham, sister of Erastus William Windham.

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

## 111-7 JONES-GARRETT

Mrs. H. E. McKinney, 2952 Fir Park, Fort Worth, Texas 76118, wants information about William A. Jones, father of Bedford Brown Jones, Eliza Virginia Jones Oberthier, and others. Bedford lived in Comanche, Coryell, and Hamilton counties, Texas. William Jones lived in Grayson Co., Texas, in the early 1850's, and is thought to have died there between 1857/1861. Also wants information about Verna Garrett, second wife of Bedford Jones. She was born in Tenn., was brought to Texas by her uncle, named Amonette; died in Coryell Co., Texas, in October, 1895.

## 111-8 TAYLOR

Mrs. Hubert Splawn, Box 122, Napa, Calif. 94558, wants descendants of Quaker Taylor ancestors from Preble County, Ohio: Samuel, James, Isaac, David, Aaron, Edward, Asher, and Clayton born 1790-1810 who had upwards of 150 grandchildren with families around 1900 when some had moved to Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, Colo., Oregon, Texas, Oklahoma, and La. Much to exchange.

## 111-9 FEELY-WICKS-STUART-GREER

Mrs. George M. Redus, Sr., 602 Mockingbird Lane, Devine, Texas 78016, is seeking data on Terrance Francis Feely, b. 1869 in Ireland; m. 1875 Charlotte Virgie Wicks, dau. of Charles Wicks, b. 1831 New York; bur. in Corpus Christi, Texas, 1889) and Annie Elizabeth Stuart (1857-1936), dau. of Richard Stuart of Scotland and Annie Greer of New York.

## 111-10 WALLING

Miss Norma Kirksey, 7128 East 7th, Tulsa, Oklahoma, is interested in John Lindsey Walling, b. in the 1870's in Nacogdoches Co., Texas. Anyone having information, please write.

## 111-11 TILLER

Mr. Randy G. Tiller, 365 Penn, Shreveport, La. 71105, is interested in acquiring a book on the Tiller family. Can you help him?

## 111-12 HASLEY-DOLLAR

Virginia Kimberling, 1808 Cochiti, Farmington, New Mexico 87401, writes that she is a descendant of William Hasley and Sarah Elizabeth Dollar who lived in Belton, Texas, in 1894. Mr. Hasley died about 1900, probably in Belton. He had had a previous marriage and several children were born to that union. Anyone having information, please write.

## 111-13 ALLENWORTH-VILLER-VILLIERS

Mrs. S. N. Partridge, 682 San Antonio Road, Los Altos, Calif. 94022, wishes to contact Allenworths, Villier, Villiers, of data pre 1800; Virginia, Louisiana.

## 111-14 BRADSHAW-LACY

Mrs. Gloria Bradshaw, 3445 Somerset Avenue, Castro Valley, Calif., is seeking information on Wm. Henry Bradshaw who md. Lucinda Ellis; their son, James Henry b. 6 July 1867 in Red Rock, Bastrop Co., Texas. Wm. Hughes Lacy md. Martha Hewlett 1778 in Va. Allied families are Cubley, Williams, Bower, Kinsel, Awalt--all from Texas.

A T T E N T I O N

**FOR SALE**

Microfilm Sets of twenty-six Texas Marriage Records, copied by Miss Marion Day Mullins. The set consists of two reels. The cost--\$25.00. Order from the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101. Indexed. (\*Indicates early records burned.)

REEL 1 - Texas County Marriages

REEL 2 - Texas County Marriages

Red River	1845-1877	Washington	1825-1870
Fannin	1838-1870	San Augustine	1837-1880
Collin	1846-1875	Fayette	1838-1871
Cooke	1849-1879	Robertson	1838-1875
Denton	1875-1891*	Freestone	1851-1888
Grayson	1846-1877	Limestone	1873-1883*
Hunt	1847-1881	Falls	1854-1881
Hopkins	1846-1880	Hill	1873-1889
Nacogdoches	1837-1872	Johnson	1854-1880
Cherokee	1846-1870	Parker	1874-1886*
Rusk	1843-1877	Caldwell	1848-1885
Van Zandt	1855-1880	Harrison	1838-1889
Kaufman	1849-1881	Panola	1846-1890

TO ALL DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT, DEVEREAUX, and DAVID JARRETT: DRURY and DAVID MIMS of South Carolina; HENRY and WILLIAM MOORES of South Carolina; ROSS of New Jersey, North and South Carolina, and ALLIED FAMILIES.

Mrs. Mattie Lea Montague, 1907 Melrose, Arlington, Texas 76012, and Mrs. Ula Moores Hurie, 415 Fairview, Spartanburg, South Carolina 29302, have been collecting family history on the above named lines for a long period of time. They plan to publish a family history in the near future.

If you are interested, and wish to contribute records of your immediate family, please write the compilers for details.

VAN ZANDT COUNTY TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS  
By Exa Thomas

Van Zandt County was created in 1848 from Henderson County, Jordans Saline was the first county seat. Wood and Raines Counties were cut off from Van Zandt in 1850' that called for removal of the county seat to a more centrally located town--Canton.

Marriage records in the book start with 1855 and include 1884, Books 1, B, 2, and 3. No marriage records in the court house prior to 1855.

PRICE \$7.50 pp. Alphabetized, separate Bride list. Order from Mrs. Exa Thomas, 11815 Webb Forest, Dallas, Texas 75234.

THE  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
BULLETIN

CONTENTS

Ballow Springs Cemetery - Parker County, Texas. . . . .	8,9,10,11
Browder Marker Dedication . . . . .	12
Connell-Allen-Livingston Genealogy . . . . .	14-19
Dickerson Family Bible . . . . .	4
Fowler, David I. - Bible . . . . .	4
Green Hill Presbyterian Church--Roll of Officers . . . . .	13
Hall Family Bible . . . . .	2
Library Notes . . . . .	5,6
Old Porter Cemetery (Corrections) . . . . .	22
Ramey, The Hon. J. Wesley - Bible . . . . .	3,4
Virginia Point Methodist Church . . . . .	7
Queries . . . . .	20,21,22

Editor: Mrs. Dolores Wittenberger  
Typist: " "  
Printer: Mrs. Thomas H. Hefner

published by

THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Volume 9

October, November, December - 1966

Number 8

## EDITORIAL

On behalf of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society we wish to thank Mrs. R. N. Grammer for the many hours spent during the past several years in publishing this Bulletin. We are glad to note that Mrs. Grammer has consented to continue as researcher for the Bulletin.

The aims and purposes of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society are stated below as taken from the May 1959 Bulletin:

To support and operate an educational and literary undertaking as a non-profit corporation as provided by Article 1302, Subdivision 105, of the Revised Civil Statutes of Texas (1945);

To create, foster and maintain interest among citizens of Tarrant County, Texas, and surrounding areas, in the subject of Genealogy;

To preserve church, cemetery and land records, testamentary documents, diaries, letters and manuscripts, and other source materials, wherein are chronicled the achievements of those who laid in the wilderness the foundation of this great community;

To copy and index all such records, and to catalogue them, so as to make this information most readily available to the present and future generations;

To collect and make available through this organization the published records of other States, whence came the Texas pioneers;

To exchange ideas, and to collaborate, in devising efficient methods for genealogical and historical research;

To publish and to disseminate genealogical and historical information and material to the public.

We believe this Bulletin should include:

1. Bible Transcripts	4. Cemetery Records and Tombstone Inscriptions
2. Genealogies	5. Obituaries
3. Library Notes	6. Court House Records

HALL FAMILY BIBLE

Stereotyped by E. White, New York, Philadelphia, published and sold  
by Kimber and Sharpless at their bookstore No. 8 South 4th St.

Transcript of Vital Statistics--transcribed June 1966--in possession of a descendant

Richard T. Hall was born June the 14, 1804

Asintha Hall was born January the 17, 1810

Archibie Overton Hall was born December the 3, 1826

Louisa R. Hall was born March the 28, 1828

Williamson Hall was born June the 23, 1830

James D. Hall was born April the 29, 1834

Hiram T. Hall was born September the 28, 1836

Martha Ann Hall was born February 2, 1839

Margaret Fulzinia Hall was born September the 5, 1841

Mary Lisabeth Hall was born March the 12, 1844

Robert A. J. Hall was born March the 10, 1847

John P. Willson Hall was born August the 6, 1849

Sarah Jane Hall was born January the 14, 1854

Susannah Hall was born February the 19, 1868

Samuel Hall Story born May 14, 1893

William Hall was mar ied October the 31, 1850

Sintha Carter was born December the 10, 1870

James William Brown was born July the 26, 1869

Robert A. Jones was born August the 18, 1860

William H. Jones was born October the 28, 1862

Mary Liza Jones was born November the 14, 1864

William Tilman was born August 19, 1847

Sarah Jane Jones was born October the 5, 1866

Mary Jones was born June the 3, 1881

Richard T. Hall was mariade February the 9, 1826

William Hall was married October the 31, 1850

Louisa Robertson Hall was married April the 3, 1851

Mary Lizabeth Hall was married December the 9, 1860

Hiram T. Hall was married September the 28, 1859

Martha Ann Hall was married September the 29, 1859

Sarah Jane Hall was married July the 19, 1868

John P. Willson Hall was married November the 5, 1868

Noel SONY (these names are guesses) departed this life August the 3, 1843 (or 1893)

James D. Hall departed this life June the 19, 1843

Archibie O. Hall departed this life Sept. the 4, 1846

Robert A. Bennett Hall departed this life February the 15, 1852

William Hall departed this life May the 10, 1863

Martha A. Jones departed January the 12, 1919

Mary Lizabeth Hall departed this life June the 26, 1867

R. L. Hall departed this life August the 28, 1877

Asintha Hall departed this life December the 7, 1877

Sintha Hall Parker departed this life July the 12, 1907

Darthulia Ann Story Hall died April 4, 1915

Theodore Hall departed this life May 1, 1922

Theodore Hall was borne Aug. 3rd 60

James Overton Hall was borne June 3, 1862

William Hall was borne Sept. 13, 1864

Alfred Hamilton Hall was borne Jan. 4, 1867

Mary Elizabeth Hall was borne April 7, 1869

Cynthia Jane Hall was borne October 24, 1871

Sarah Ann Hall was borne April 17, 1879

Theodore Hall departed this life May the 1, 1922

Hiram Tilman Hall died Dec. 4, 1926

THE HON. J. WESLEY RAMEY'S BIBLE

October 15, 1888

translated out of the original Greek

Philadelphia M. Carey 1815  
(owned by a descendant)

Savannah Elrod was born 10 Nov 1758

Elionor Ramey was born Friday 14 March 1781

Elizabeth Ramey was born on Sunday May 12th 1794

Wilson Ramey was born Tuesday 22 October 1703

Wesley Ramey was born on Monday 14th December 1795

Isabel H(olly?) Ramey was born Wednesday 1st June 1798

Mary Ophelia Bob Ramey was born March 7th 1854

Robert E. Ramey was born Friday November 21st 1800

Simeon G. Ramey was born Tuesday 5th April 1803

Nancy Ramey was Born March the 1th 1828

John Ramey was Borne February the 3th 1830

Wilson Ramey was Born the 15th March 1833

Elener Farrell was Borne May 22 1837

William H. H. Ferrell was Born May 23 1839

Catherine Ferrel was Born December 7th 1841

John Ramey was Born November the 25 1759 the father of ellenner and elizabeth and

G. Wilson and Wesley and \_\_\_\_\_ and Robert and Simeon

Michiel Ramey wife R. E. Ramey and now wife of Bynum Ferrell was Born September 7th  
in the year of our Lord 1807

(this line blotted out)

Cornelius Bynum Ferrall was born April 9, 1848

Wilson Ramey the \_\_\_\_2nd February 1796 (this name and date was under Deaths)

John Ramey Deceased July the 18 1825

Susanah Elrod Deseased October the 20th 1828

Robert E. Ramey died the 22nd day of December 1833

Sarah Anne Ramey died the 15th December 1835

Hiram Gryder died the 25th April 1836

Ellenor Biggs Decest July the 6th 1824

Wesley Ramey Decest November the 25th 1824

Cora Ramey Pardo died Sept 15 1928 in Wichita Falls Texas

Grace Ramey was borned Dec. 8, 1864

Ida Ramey was borned Sept. 20, 1868

Robert Ramey was borned Dec 27 1870

Cora Ramey was borned Feb 3 1872

Kate Ramey was borned Dec 10 1874

Clara Ferrell departed this life Oct the 7th 1858 aged 12 years 8 months

Mary Ophelia Bob Ramey Departed this Life May the 29th 1863

Lavenia B. Ramey Died April 25th 1875

John W. Ramey Died April 29, 1899

L. W. Ramey died April 30, 1905

J. W. Ramey died 28 Dec 1916

Grace Ramey Davison died March 27, 1916

Clara Ramey Roark died Feb. 14, 1920

Robert Baye Ramey died July 20, 1920

Mary Ofelia Bob Ramy was born March the 7 1854

Theodore Wallis Ramy was born October the 17 1856

"The children has enough name to all them"

James William Ramey was born January the 17th 1859 (different script)

Clara Ramey was born the 2 of November 1860 (different script)

Clara Margarit \_\_\_\_\_

John Nott Ramey born Nov 7th 1880

Staples Edwin Ramey was born Feb 2d 1883

Flora Mildred Ramey was born April the 10th 1885

The Hon. J. Wesley Ramey's Bible continued:

J. W. Ramey and Mrs. S. L. Sikes was married Jan the 9th 1879  
Robert E. Ramey and Michal Gryder was mared April the 3 1827  
Simeon G. Ramey and Mare I. Gryder was mared November the 1 1829  
John W. Ramey & Lavenia R. Beys (Bays?) was married Dec. the 23d 1852  
John Everett & Eliener (Eluner?) H. Ferrell was married Dec the 26th 1852  
Cora V. Ferrell born the 9 1848 April  
Rob't Ramey and Mary Seeley was married Dec 11, 1876

\* \* \* \* \*

#### DICKERSON FAMILY BIBLE

Owned by a descendant who states: "These names were my Gran Mother's Anthony people on the Dickerson side."

Olive Dickerson Born Oct. 5th 1787  
Sallie Dickerson (wife) nee Stubblefield Mar 14, 1812  
Elizabeth Dickerson Born Sept. 16, 1833  
Minerva Dickerson Born Feb. 14, 1836  
Nathaniel Dickerson Born Dec. 25, 1840  
James T. Dickerson Born June 18, 1843  
Olive W. Dickerson Born Sept. 20, 1847  
Nancy W. Dickerson Born June 7, 1849  
Sallie E. Dickerson Born Dec. 31, 1850  
Olive Dickerson died Mar. 31, 1872  
Minerva Dickerson died June 7, 1857

\* \* \* \* \*

#### DAVID I. FOWLER BIBLE

Published 1823; cover imprinted with names: "David I & Sarah A. Fowler"; owned by a descendant.

Handwritten on back of front cover: "This may certify that David Fowler was married to Sarah Brown on the 21st of November in the year of our Lord 1818 by me.

New York Nov 21, 1813

signed: Wm. Harris, Pastor of St. Marks Church"

Handwritten on front flyleaf: Sarah Tillet, daughter of James and (no entry) Tillet of Tillet Park, London England, was married to Thomas place in the year 1756.

Sarah Place, wife of Thomas died in the year 1782, leaving eleven children

Sarah Ann Brown born Dec 25 day in the year 1796

Miriam Margaret Fowler born 21 Oct 1815

Elizabeth (Martha) Fowler born 12th February 1820 (middle name inserted later)

David William Fowler born 6th April 1822

Rebecca Clarissa Fowler born 11th March 1826

Adeline Sevilla Fowler born 23 October 1829

Jeremiah Louis Fowler born June 29th 1833

Harriet Almira Fowler born March 8th 183\_ (last figure obliterated)

Phebe Wooley was born on Thirsday the 31 of August 1732. She died on Monday the 3 of April 1826 aged 93 years 7 months 4 days

Samuel Brown was born on Wednesday the 11 of December 1754

Newspaper clipping found in Bible: DIED

Mrs. Sarah Ann Fowler aged 85 years, widow of the late David I. Fowler died at her home in this city March 31, 1882. The funeral will take place from her late residence on Harrison St. on Sunday April 2, at 3 o'clock P.M. Services by Rev. J. P. Watson of the Christian Church, Troy, O. Interment at Upper Piqua cemetery Piqua, Ohio, April 1st, 1882.

# LIBRARY NOTES

Author	Title
Starling, Edmund Lyne	HISTORY OF DAVIESS CO., KY.
Shirk, George H.	HISTORY OF HENDERSON CO., KY.
Connor, Seymour	OKLAHOMA PLACE NAMES
Gray, William F.	SAGA OF TEXAS; 6 volumes
Gibson, A. M.	FROM VIRGINIA TO TEXAS - 1835-36-37
Ubbelohde, Carl	OKLAHOMA--A HISTORY OF FIVE CENTURIES
Baker, Robert A.	COLORADO HISTORY
Smith, Ed. J.	THE FIRST SOUTHERN BAPTISTS
Burkhalter, Lois Wood	JO, A TELEGRAPHIC TALE--FT. WORTH, 1885
---	GIDEON LINCECUM, A BIOGRAPHY
Geffs, Mary L.	HISTORY OF TEXAS WORLD WAR HEROES
Grant, Blanche C.	UNDER TEN FLAGS, HISTORY OF WELD CO. COLO.
Brown, Samuel R.	WHEN OLD TRAILS WERE NEW; THE STORY OF TAOS
Davis, Nicholas A.	THE WESTERN GAZETTEER OR EMIGRANT'S DIRECTOR
---	THE CAMPAIGN FROM TEXAS TO MARYLAND WITH
Henderson, Jeff, comp.	THE BATTLE OF FREDERICKSBURG
Neal, Bill	THE GREAT SOUTH; THE NEW ROUTE TO THE GULF
Crocchiola, Stanley Francis Louis	THE TREASURE LEGENDS OF CASTLE GAP (Texas)
Bouley, Charles H.	HISTORY OF HARDEMAN CO., TEXAS
Jackson, Francis	SANTE FE 1846-1912
Labaree, Riley & Still	BIOG. SKETCHES OF PIONEER SETTLERS OF NEW
Patten, Jennie M.	ENG.
---	HIST. OF THE EARLY SETTLEMENT OF NEWTON
Westcott, Thompson	CO. MASS.
Mayhill, R. Thomas	LOCAL HIST., CONTRIBUTIONS & TECHNIQUES
Lieby, Adrain C.	A ARGYLE PATENT AND ACCOMPANYING DOCUMENTS
Tyler, Donald H.	PENN. GERMAN FOLKLORE SOC. YEARBOOKS; Vol. XV
Warner, Thomas Hoskins	PENN. OATHES OF ALLEGIANCE 1777-1789
Wayland, John Walter	DEED ABSTRACTS OF LANCASTER CO., PENN.,
Landrum, Fr. J. B. O.	1729-1766
May, John Amasa & Faunt, Joan Reynolds	THE HUGUENOTS SETTLEMENT OF SCHRAALENBURGH
Central Tex. Geneal. Society	OLD LAWRENCEVILLE--EARLY HOUSES AND PEOPLE
Roper, Homer L.	HISTORY OF OLD RAPPAHANNOCK CO., VA.
Henderson, C. C.	HISTORY OF SHENANDOAH CO., VA.
McCluen, Marilyn N.	COLONIAL & REVOLUTIONARY SO. CAROLINA
Ogan, Lew	SOUTH CAROLINA SECEDES
Rogers, Ellen Stanley	McLENNAN CO., TEX., CEMETERY RECORDS; vol. I
Kaminkow, Marion J.	WISE CO. CEMETERY RECORDS; vol. IV & V
Reaman, G. Elmore	STORY OF MURFREESBORO, TENNESSEE
Haley, T. P.	ROANE CO., TENN., ESTATE BOOK "A"
O'Brien, Michael J.	HISTORY OF VINTON CO., OHIO
Tribbeko, John & George Ruperti	THE GENEALOGICAL PERIODICAL ANNUAL INDEX
Brucha, Francis Paul	1964; vol. III
Pratt, Richard	THE NEW BIBLIOGRAPHY OF BRITISH GENEALOGY
Powell, Arthur G.	THE TRAIL OF THE HUGUENOTS
Gusman, Martin Luis	HIST. & BIOG. SKETCHES OF EARLY CHURCHES
Finch, Jessie Howell	THE IRISH IN AMERICA
Hendrick, Burton J.	LISTS OF GERMANS FROM THE PALATINATE... TO
	ENG.
	A GUIDE TO THE MILITARY POSTS OF U.S.
	HOUSES, HISTORY AND PEOPLE
	I CAN GO HOME AGAIN
	MEMOIRS OF PANCHO VILLA
	ANCESTRAL LINES OF C. E. HOWELL
	THE LEES OF VIRGINIA

Library Notes continued:

Orrison, Mrs. Estella Hartmann  
Adair, Cornelia Wadsworth  
Ellsberry, Elizabeth P.:

ECKERT RECORD, STORY OF GEO. B. ECKERT  
MY DIARY--AUG 30 to NOV 5, 1874  
MARION COUNTY WILL RECORDS  
RALLS COUNTY CEMETERY RECORDS; Vol. I  
CASS COUNTY CEMETERY RECORDS; Vol. I  
BATES COUNTY CEMETERY RECORDS; Vols. 1 through  
ST. CLAIR COUNTY CEMETERY RECORDS; Vol. 1  
BARRY COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS--1837-1854  
MARRIAGE RECORDS OF MASON CO., KY.; Vols. I  
through VI

Thornbrough, Emma Lou  
McDermott, John Francis

BOYLE CO. KY. CEMETERY RECORDS; Vol. I  
MORTALITY RECORDS OF MO.; Vols. I and II

Craig, Frank H.

NODAWAY CO., MARRIAGE RECORDS; Vols. I and II

--  
Wetmore, Alphonso  
Martin, Charles M.

MARION COUNTY CEMETERY RECORDS; Vol. I

--

PETTIS CO. INDEX TO GENERAL INDEX

Camden Co. CEMETERY RECORDS; Vol. I

Indiana in the Civil War Era, 1850-1880

--  
The French in the Mississippi Valley

SKETCHES OF WETHERSFIELD TOWNSHIP, 1836-1925

GENEALOGICAL & BIOGRAPHICAL HISTORY OF KEOKUK C

GAZETTEER OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

THE RECORD INTERPRETER (Geneal.)

--  
MARRIAGE LICENSES FROM THE OFFICIAL NOTEBOOKS

OF THE ARCHDEACONY OF SUFFOLK DEPOSITED AT

--  
THE IPSWICH PROBATE COURT, 1613-1674

DURHAM MARRIAGE BONDS, 1664-1674

VIRGINIA WILLS & ADMINISTRATIONS, 1632-1800

THE YEARS OF ANGUISH, FAQUIER CO., VA., 1861-6

MARRIAGES OF PITTSYLVANIA CO., VA., 1806-30

THE LAND OF WILKES

Hitz, Alex. M.

AUTHENTIC LIST OF ALL LAND LOTTERY GRANTS MADE

--  
TO VETERANS

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF RUSSELL CO., GA., 1833-87

A BRIEF HISTORY OF VERNON PARISH, LA.

D.A.R.

KENTUCKY BIBLE RECORDS; vol. IV

Lay, J. Gilbert

PIONEER HISTORY OF BENTON CREEK UNION TOWNSHIP,

CRAWFORD CO. MO.

Sherrill, Dr.

IDAHO VITAL STATISTICS; Vol. I

St. Clair, Gladys

CHECKLIST OF N. M. PUBLICATIONS (1850-1953)

Sleeper, John

TEXANA; vol. II

Stieghorst, Junann

INDIAN WARS OF TEXAS

--  
Campbell, Thomas H.

HISTORY OF HASKELL CO., TEXAS

Nail, O. W.

HOPKINS CO., TEXAS, HISTORY

Waco and McLennan Co., Texas

WACO AND MCLENNAN CO., TEXAS

Mayhall, Francis P.

A HISTORY OF BAY CITY AND MATAGORDA COUNTY

St. Clair, Gladys

TEXAS GULF COAST HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION

Sherrill, Dr.

PUBLICATIONS; vols. I through IX

DeShields, James T.

HISTORY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Montana

IN TEXAS

Conner, Seymour V.

FIRST 100 YEARS OF THE SW TEXAS CONFERENCE

Parmer, William T. (Sanderson)

OF THE METHODIST CHURCH, 1858-1958

Montana

FREEMASONRY IN SHELBY COUNTY TEXAS 1846-1900

DeShields, James T.

WEST TEXAS COUNTIES HISTORIES

DeShields, James T.

THE MAGAZINE OF WESTERN HISTORY; Index

DeShields, James T.

vols I-10 (1951-1960)

DeShields, James T.

THE FERGUSONS "JIM AND MA"--THE STORMY

DeShields, James T.

PETRELS IN TEXAS

VIRGINIA POINT METHODIST  
CHURCH IS 130 YEARS OLD

taken from Bonham Favorite March 5 196

"Build Your House Upon a Rock . . . ."

by Mrs. Tom Gregory

AMBROSE (Spl)--"Build your house upon a rock and not upon the sand," must have been instilled in the hearts of the settlers who founded the Virginia Point Methodist church some 130 years ago.

Thought to be the oldest church in North Texas, its organization dates back to 1834 when the circuit riders (traveling preachers) rode through the wilds of the new frontier to carry the word of God to the men and women who had braved all the hardships of the wilderness to establish a better home for themselves and their children.

Meeting first in the homes, this soon proved to be very inconvenient as the only roads were dirt trails, which in winter became bogs, axle deep in mud and the ox wagon being the only method of transportation. There were no bridges over the creek which became swollen and dangerous. But fording a stream never kept these determined Christians away from services.

The Illinois school had been built and it was decided that worship services would be conducted there. A huge log structure with a fireplace covering one wall, seats of backless split logs pegged to the floor, thus became God's house for the Sunday services.

Most of these people had come from Illinois, so it was fitting the school bear the name of Illinois school. Capt. Ben Williams was one of the first teachers.

No regular services were scheduled because of the lack of preachers but when a circuit rider did arrive people came from near and far, on foot, on horseback and in ox wagons. It is said the school teacher even owned a buggy.

In 1860 under the supervision of a carpenter named Peter Turner, the present Virginia Point church was constructed. By this time most of the settlers were from Virginia.

Most of the lumber used in building the church is oak and is the original, even the foundation. The logs were sawed on Red river. One of the members was J. C. Blain, grandfather of this correspondent. The pine lumber used in the construction was hauled from Jefferson, Tex., by R. T. Fleming and Riley Chaffin in ox-drawn wagons. They were over a month making the trip with the lumber.

The roof covering was oak logs cut in two-foot lengths and split or rived into proper thickness with an instrument made for this purpose, a Froe.

This was the only church between Bonham and Denison at that time. Of course, these towns had not come into existence yet.

Things were at a standstill during the Civil war as most of the men including J. C. Blain, R. T. Fleming and Riley Chaffin volunteered and served with the Alexander Texas regiment.

Following the war, the Rev. S. J. Spotts was the first pastor. People attended from near and far and of every faith.

About a quarter of a mile from the school house, the church is built on land donated by Andy B. Youree and his wife, Atayaliah.

Henry Youree, 603 Ninth street, Bonham, is a great grandson of Andy Youree who donated the land for the church. His membership is still there as there has been no removal of memberships except by death in the Youree family in 130 years.

In the cemetery back of the church are graves of most of those early pioneers who fought so fearlessly to worship as they pleased. In one corner are a group of unmarked graves, those of slaves of the Youree family. They passed away before Emancipation.

Soldiers returning from the Civil War camped in the school house and several died with small pox. Shortly after, the school house burned leaving the Virginia Point Methodist church the monument to remind the present descendants of the faith and love that must have motivated its origination.

In 1927 an annual homecoming was held and gets larger as the years pass.

The pastor of the church today is the Rev. Gilbert Wade.

Continued on page 12.

Oct.-Nov.-Dec.-1966

BALLEW SPRINGS CEMETERY

Parker County, Texas  
Established in 1856

Copied by Nona and Nancy Lee DeBusk and Isabelle Appling, March 31, 1963

Larry L. Norman  
November 9, 1889 - April 6, 1949

Toolie N. Norman  
September 22, 1889 - July 24, 1948

Twin infant sons of L. L.  
& Toolie Norman 1918

Vann S. Bonneau  
March 6, 1902 - February 8, 1926

James Maddux  
December 18, 1905 - April 28, 1939

Mary Maddux  
April 8, 1879 - May 16, 1959

J. L. Maddux  
August 10, 1869 - April 10, 1949

Franklin Thomas Maddux  
December 31, 1876 - April 9, 1958

Elizabeth Hughes Maddux  
December 13, 1881 -

J. C. Maddux  
Died November 28, 1920 Aged 74 years  
Nancy L. Wife of J. C. Maddux  
June 1, 1851 - December 27, 1930

Sidney Howard  
December 26, 1865 - March 17, 1922

Martha A. Awtry  
1842 - 1927

Martha Sanders  
January 20, 1875 - November 15, 1948

William H. Jackson  
1873 - 1955

Mollie D. Sweatt  
November 12, 1842 - June 20, 1895

E. V. B. Sweatt  
September 20, 1839 - March 25, 1886

James Keith

J. A. May

Kathrene Ray, Dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Ray  
Lamkin October 27, 1927

Barry David, son of Mr. & Mrs. Ray  
Lamkin December 25, 1937 - March 3, 1938

J. A. Price  
September 7, 1828 - January 17, 1891

Geo. S. Black  
November 26, 1892 - February 11, 1898

James P. Black  
April 2, 1888 - November 5, 1889

H. L. Black  
1853 - 1937

Letty Hughes  
March 7, 1844 - April 25, 1925

Lyttle Hughes  
February 6, 1885 - November 5, 1898

Deborah Fielding  
August 16, 1958 - August 10, 1959

Lula C. Watkins James F. Watkins  
1861 - 1934 1855 - 1930

Alice Howard  
December 7, 1872 - December 15, 1955

J. A. Mathews  
Died December 13, 1912

John Sanders  
May 5, 1865 - February 18, 1926

Julia Garvin  
Died February 7, 1938 Aged 88 years

Sarah A. Sweatt  
August 13, 1820 - September 30, 1891

Sarah E. Autrey  
Died September 30, 1938, Aged 78 y, 7m, 16d

Infant of Mary Cason

Infant of A. F. & S. F. Autrey

Ballew Springs Cemetery continued:

Hattie C. Dau. of J. T. & L. S.  
Sweatt April 10, 1875 - May 12, 1883

Dr. L. C. Barrett  
May 20, 1879 - April 19, 1935

Julia T. Wife of L. C. Barrett  
September 8, 1873 - May 23, 1956

W. M. Mays  
June 23, 1828 - March 8, 1905

G. W. McCleskey  
December 24, 1837 - July 28, 1872

E. P. Folly  
March 21, 1836 - January 10, 1891

Harriet J. Smith  
1836 - 1934

Jordan  
October 31, 1907 - October 31, 1907

Daisy Loan  
March 13, 1895 - May 31, 1939

Buster, son of Mr. & Mrs. J. D. Loan  
March 25, 1908 - June 19, 1927

John D. Loan  
November 11, 1860 - July 19, 1933

Etter, Dau. of J.C. & L.R. Simpkins  
September 12, 1892 - September 17, 1894

Thomas Allen  
September 25, 1812 - September 21, 1897

Adam W. Dobbins (Confederate Veteran not)  
1847 - 1928 (indicated on monument)

W. A. Dobbins  
1857 - 1930

J. H. Snider  
April 7, 1857 - May 4, 1900

Blanche Barrett  
February 4, 1877 - July 1, 1961

Don Lockly, Son of G.M. & Ella Bullard  
January 23, 1891 - March 27, 1891

William C. (Bill) Garland  
May 22, 1886 - November 12, 1962

William A. Garland  
1857 - 1939

Infant of J. R. & L. T. Keith  
September 20, 1898 - October 1, 1898

Lillie L. Dau. of A. F. & S. E. Autrey  
February 21, 1887 - April 17, 1891

Edwin, son of L. C. & Julia T. Barrett  
July 6, 1905 - July 24, 1905

G. C. Markham  
Died November 10, 1927 Aged 68 years

Sarah L. Wife of J. A. Christian  
August 8, 1867 - May 23, 1884

Lillie J. Wife of W. R. Burkhalter  
November 28, 1882 - April 2, 1918

Frank M. Smith  
1832 - 1895

Iva Espey  
February 25, 1893 - June 19, 1921

Willie Daniel, son of J. D. & E. J. Loan  
August 11, 1898 - May 27, 1911

Emma J. Loan  
July 29, 1869 - November 7, 1961

Jerome Pitney, son of Mr. & Mrs. Walter  
Dews April 17, 1913 - May 25, 1913

Emma Allen  
September 7, 1883 - October 23, 1899

A. W. Dobbins, Jr.  
1890 - 1902

Martha A. Dobbins  
1851 - 1904

W. T. Abbott  
May 3, 1840 - May 23, 1884 Aged 44 y 20 d

Milton T. Barrett  
April 23, 1862 - September 7, 1940

Waddie M. Son of M. T. & B. Barrett  
February 21, 1897 - December 10, 1898

Winnie Mae Wife of F. L. Owen  
March 10, 1904 - August 7, 1935

Martha E. Garland  
1856 - 1946

Eula Garland Hall  
June 7, 1896 - January 17, 1918  
Oct.-Nov.-Dec., 1918

Ballew Springs Cemetery continued:

Perry L. Garland, son of W.A. & M.E. Garland April 11, 1898 - Feb. 22, 1900 James, son of F. M. & M. I. Green January 28, 1891 - August 12, 1892

Freida, Dau. of William & Ruth Hightower April 28, 1903 - January 27, 1907 Frank M. Green (Woodman of the World) May 26, 1863 - May 1, 1915

Loise, Dau. of W. & G. E. Barrett December 8, 1900 - May 1, 1901 Mary Ida Green 1872 - 1951

Willie A. Wife of H. L. Black April 2, 1865 - April 3, 1905 Francis Marion Green July 5, 1902 - January 6, 1927

Lovelia B. Dau. of E. G. & N. E. Hughes November 3, 1905 - March 18, 1907 Ida B. dau. of E. A. & P. G. Porter October 21, 1875 - October 7, 1894

Nellie E. Wife of E. C. Hughes August 7, 1888 - January 23, 1917 John Jordan (Father of Emma Loan) Died February 9, 1879

Annie Elizabeth Goad May 7, 1883 - May 6, 1961 Jessie, son of A.T. & M.E. Fuller October 1, 1883 - October 2, 1883

Jewel Elizabeth Goad August 3, 1914 - September 8, 1920 Fannie, dau. of A. T. & M. E. Fuller September 26, 1892 - September 29, 1892

John Lewis Goad July 23, 1910- January 3, 1920 Goram L. son of A. T. & M. E. Fuller Died October 9, 1899 - Aged 3 y, 2 m, 21 d

Mary Morton, Wife of E. H. Morton 1858 - 1928 Maggie E. Fuller March 20, 1857 - November 1, 1950

E. H. Morton 1848 - 1906 Thomas Alfred Fuller July 24, 1845 - November 12, 1933

Bob Goad 1878 - 19\_\_ Thomas F. Fuller (son of T.A. & M.E. Fuller) December 3, 1894 - June 17, 1936

R. H. Goad December 15, 1828 - March 30, 1887 John F. Barnett (Woodman of the World) August 16, 1859 - January 21, 1908

Martha E. Wife of F. P. Rierson January 29, 1890 - December 20, 1918 Lucy Anna, wife of J. E. Mays February 20, 1875 - August 18, 1907

P. E. Gason Died February 20, 1899 In Memoriam--Woodman Circle

J. L. Gason January 3, 1825 - December 25, 1906 Lizzie, wife of J. E. Mays Born June 19, 1886 - Died February 20, 191

S. G. Garvin October 26, 1847 - March 5, 1902 Luther J. Norman December 20, 1865 - May 27, 1930

A. G. Son of S.G. & J.A.Garvin August 8, 1880 - April 9, 1882 Nannie Norman January 12, 1869 - March 15, 1951

F. A. G. Dau. of S. G. & J. A. Garvin November 21, 1878 - August 12, 1879 (?) Jessie, dau. of L. J. & Nannie Norman April 19, 1901 - August 7, 1911

Oct.-Nov.-Dec., 1966 Walter Barrett August 24, 1872 - July 16, 1954

Ballew Springs Cemetery continued:

Cora E. Barrett September 18, 1879 -	J. M. Sullivan 1856 - 1932
J. W. McDonald January 24, 1858 - April 24, 1925	Flora Sullivan 1858 - 1949
Jim Tipton - Willie Tipton (Both names on one monument)	Tom L. Evans February 13, 1878 - March 29, 1937
Our Baby - Bertha Rollins April 15, 1892 - Passed away 1895	Maude Evans May 6, 1875 - May 16, 1960
J. C. Maddux July 16, 1909 - July 16, 1909	Clyde Cowley (Baby) Died August 12, 1931
Bessie M. Maddux October 26, 1907 - November 21, 1907	J. H. Whorton November 12, 1822 - July 19, 1899
Sarah E. Barrett September 11, 1840 - January 23, 1915	John H. son of C. F. & S. Whorton August 24, 1895 - May 20, 1897
Milton P. Barrett April 29, 1831 - November 23, 1912	Martha E. Holbey (?) November 25, 1892 - August 5, 1960
Lawrence Milton, son of Walter & Cora Barrett October 11, 1906 - Sept. 10, 1910	Martha Jane, wife of J. W. McDonald February 7, 1867 - May 23, 1937
Frank Hughes 1873 - 1935	One stone initialed J. L. A.
Lafayette Allee August 23, 1844 - July 4, 1895	One unmarked grave in Fuller Plot
Maggie Sullivan 1887 - 1928	There are apparently 86 unmarked graves with stones at head and foot, probably more with nothing at all to indicate a grave.

BROWDER MARKER DEDICATION

Isham Browder was born 12 June 1762 in Virginia. (Browder researchers believe he was born near Petersburg in Dinwiddie County as this was near the section of Virginia where Browder families are first located in the early 1700's.) He died 17 October 1830 in Hickman County Kentucky and is buried there--a lonely monument beneath a sturdy tree. Isham married first Rachel Slaton who was born in 1764, a daughter of John Slayden and Susannah Hodges of Goochland County Virginia. Rachel died in 1808 and is buried in Browder Chapel Cemetery Hopkins County Kentucky.

Little is known about the second marriage of Isham to Elizabeth Searce or of the descendants of this marriage performed by The Rev. Thomas Waller (sic) in Woodford County Kentucky 20, December 1810 as stated in the pension application made by Elizabeth in 1853.

This invitation was received from Mrs. James O. Lewis a great, great grand daughter of Isham and Rachel Browder:

Dear Browder Cousin:

The Isham Browder marker will be dedicated Sunday Nov. 6, at 2 p.m. 3 miles west of Fulton on the State Line Road. Followed by a get-acquainted at the home of Mrs. W. S. Atkins, 210 Third St.

Do hope that as many Browders as possible will come. The weather is too uncertain for a picnic as formerly planned. We hope that picture making weather will be provided and a visit to the few remaining landmarks.

EARLY TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS  
of  
LEE COUNTY VIRGINIA

Contains thousands of inscriptions from 439 cemeteries--some dates in 1700's--there are no other published records of this county--many years in the making--printed by duplicator and mimeograph--heavy paper cover.

Price \$12.00

Order from:

Mrs. Joris B. Catron

122 Oakwood Avenue

Pennington Gap, Virginia 24277

Virginia Point Methodist Church continued from page 7:

Among today's congregation is Mrs. A. P. Templeton, 94, who has been a member for 84 years. Her son, Amos, has been a member for 52 years. Also, Mrs. Alice Amos, whose father was one of the early ministers of the church, has been a member since she was about 16 years old and she will be 83 on June 16.

Today as the congregation sings, "How Firm a Foundation," we feel sure they are reminded of those faithful loved ones who sleep in the courtyard, who truly built their house upon a rock and not on the sand.

THE ROLL OF OFFICERS OF THE GREENHILL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH,  
TITUS COUNTY, TEXAS

Ministers: E. H. Green, 1860-63; J. S. Park, 1864-66; C. M. Shepperson, 1867-70; R. E. Sherril, 1870-72; B. D. Thomas, 1873-74; Thomas H. Skidmore, 1877-81; J. A. Grave, 1883; E. Ireland, 1884-85; J. H. Wiggins, 1886; W. H. McCullough, 1887-88; M. M. Hooper, 1889-90; T. S. Johnston, 1892-96; M. P. Slaughter, 1897-99; O. B. Caldwell, 1900; J. M. Cochran, 1901; John G. Varner, 1903-06; S. M. Tenney, 1906-07; C. M. Dellinger, 1908; W. C. Tenney, 1908-09; F. S. Henderson, 1910-11; James Drummond, 1913-14; Mathews Allen, 1915; R. L. Owen, 1919-20; 1923-24; C. P. Owen, 1920 and 1921-23; J. A. McMurray, 1924-26; W. T. Sullivan, 1927; G. C. Moore 1929-33; Lyle Gregory, 1933-35; C. B. Yeargan, 1936-41; E. M. Miller, Jr., 1941-4 Max Barton, 1946-58; Sam M. Junkin, 1959 to present. Rev. David Davies present minister (Nov. 1963).

Ruling Elders: Josiah Q. Hall, Green M. Suggs, James Harris, Isaac T. Suggs, J. W. K. Bryan, Thomas G. Black, James W. Sherrill, Mc A. Harris, John N. Grigsby, E. M. Roberts, John H. Hood, L. A. Wallace, James P. Johnson, A. W. Slaughter, J. A. Pollard, L. A. Hall, H. H. Narramore, F. H. Caldwell, J. W. Allen, W. M. Page, Raymond Brown, Luther Allen, J. Henry Mason, Paul Page, Van Hall, Frank Caldwell, Jesse Rolf, J. D. Stewart, and Robert Gregory.

The Clerks of the Session have been: E. H. Green, 1860-63; G. M. Suggs, 1863-78; Mc A. Harris, 1881-87; L. A. Wallace, 1887-1920; L. A. Hall, 1920-27; W. M. Page, 1927-49; V. V. Hall, 1949-54; Frank Caldwell, 1954 to the present time.

Deacons: John J. Hall, T. G. Black, C. C. Horn, W. G. Suggs, A. A. Hood, E. M. Black, Andy Walker, Theodore H. Green, Richard S. Hood, Wm. W. Wood, James P. Price, Preston Black, Jesse W. Grigsby, J. A. Pollard, S. J. Johnston, L. A. Hall Reubin A. Pollard, Dooley Eubanks, Luther Allen, W. M. Page, W. D. Eubanks, Roy F Allen, Wilburn W. Mason, W. B. Gilpin, Marshall Branch, Robert Gregory, R. Bev. Gilpin, Jesse Rolf, Bryant Rolf, R. R. Harpold, Lester Baxley, W. V. Mason, Jr., V. V. Hall, Geo. Harwell, Frank Caldwell, Kenneth Baxley, J. D. Stewart, Horace Thompson, Jack Rudd, Ricks Rolf, Prince Gresham, Richard Caldwell, and Ronnie Russell.

## CONNELL - ALLEN - LIVINGSTON

## AND ALLIED FAMILIES

Compiled 1964 by

Isola Rand Keith R 1 Mooresville, Indiana

This is a "primary" genealogy. It is offered with the hope that additions and corrections will be sent to the editor. Sources will be acknowledged at the conclusion. The system used for the tabulation of descendants of William Connell is very simple: the number to the left of the name shows the generation the letter used with the number shows the order of birth, i.e., a. is the first child, b. is the second child, etc.

1. .) William Connell	born: 2 February 1764 Berkeley Co. Va. (tombstone) (Berkeley formed 1772) now West V died: 8 August 1825 Dearborn Co. Indiana buried: Connell-Hart Cemetery on Laughrey Creek near Friendship, Ripley Co. Ind.
Elenora Durbin	married: born: 12 January 1772 Baltimore Co. Maryland died: 8 September 1859 buried: Connell-Hart Cemetery
2a. William Laird Connell	born: 1799 Pennsylvania died: 24 December 1881 buried: thought to be Connell-Hart Cemetery
Clarissa Chase	married: (1) born: 18 April 1799 died: 31 July 1854 buried: Connell-Hart Cemetery
3a. *Clarissa Connell	born: 10 September 1836 died: 28 March 1892 married: 24 July 1855 born: ca. 1834
William Laird Cole	born: 21 July 1856 died: 14 December 1856
4a. Mary Jane Cole	born: 30 March 1858 married: 27 August 1884 born: 5 February 1859 died: 7 January 1923
4b. Thomas Stark Cole Methodist Minister Emily E. Ellison no issue	born: 30 November 1859 married: 28 December 1882 born: 30 March 1866
4c. John Howard Cole Sarah Jane Smith	born: 12 October 1883
5a. Luella Velita Cole	born: 12 June 1891
5b. Ruth Vera Cole	born: 17 February 1862 died: 14 February 1919 married: (1) 28 December 1882 North Dakota born: 22 June 1861 died: 2 January 1907
4d. William Eleazer Cole Ann Eliza Smith	* all family records show Clarissa as the first child yet the 1850 census for Ripley county shows a Wm. C. and Joseph as older than Clarissa - nothing further about these two people is known at this time.

5a. Samuel Russell Cole	born: 31 January 1886
Myrtle Sand	married: 1 January 1908
5b. Hazel Cole	born: 22 November 1890
lived North Dakota	married:
4d. William Eleazer Cole	married: (2)
*Mary Ann Kelly	born: 16 December 1861
4e. Elizabeth G. Cole	born: 30 October 1864
Elmer Haworth	married: 28 December 1882
lived Wisconsin	born: 5 May 1860
issue: ten children	
4f. Winifred Cole	born: 28 January 1868
Nathaniel Haworth	married: 25 November 1886
born: 8 March 1859	
4g. Eunice Prudence Cole	born: 30 January --
	died: 14 October 1879
4h. Marian Cole	born: 18 July 1875
	died: 19 March 1876
4i. Robert Hume Cole	born: 4 July 1877
Minnie May Cole	married: 8 October 1899
	born: 20 April 1881
	died: 2 April 1913
5a. Lillian Arlien Cole	born: 5 May 1900
Pearl Cole Beach	married: 2 August 1919
	born: 4 June 1893
5b. Newlin Kermit Cole	born: 4 April 1902
5c. Wilford Omer Cole	born: 1 August 1905
5d. Irene Clarissa Cole	born: 29 July 1908
lived with her Aunt Winifred Cole Haworth	
4j. Oscar Anthony Cole	born: 13 August 1880
	died: - July 1881
3b. Lenora Connell	born: ca. 1837 Indiana
	died: infancy
3c. Emily Connell	born: 1838 Indiana
	died: 1879
3d. Wilford A. Connell	born: 1840 Indiana
	died: 1887

\*Mary Ann Kelly Cole married second James Andrew McClune.

3e. William H. Connell lived Kansas City, Missouri Elizabeth Flynn	born: 1844 died: 1885 married:	Indiana
4a. Wilford Connell	born: --	
4b. William Connell	born: -- died: infancy	
3f. Mary Connell George Durbin	born: 1846 married: (1) born: --	Indiana
4a. Fanny Durbin Stephen Miller	born: 1869 died: - April 1921 married: born: --	Indiana Kansas City Jackson Co. Mo.
5a. George Miller Christina Juhl	born: 1893 married: 1916 born: --	
5b. Pearl Miller Clinton White	born: 1896 married: (1) born: --	1917
6a. Stephen Francis White	born: 1921	
5c. Clyde Miller	born: 1898 died: 1904	Kansas City, Missouri
5d. Robert Miller Elena Reader	born: -- January 1900 married: -- June 1920 born: --	
5e. John Miller	born: -- died: infancy	
5f. Florence Miller	born: 1903	
5g. Stephen Miller	born: 1905	
5h. Frances Miller	born: 1909	
5i. Otho Miller	born: 1914	
4b. Abby Durbin Harry Davis	married:	
5a. Harry Davis	born: 1898	
5b. Gladys Davis	born: --	
5c. Esther Davis	born: --	
3f. Mary (Connell) Durbin William Robbins	married: (2) born: --	

4c. Robert Robbins	born: --
4d. Olive Robbins married seven times	born: --
4e. Barney Robbins	born: --
4f. twin	born: --
4g. twin	died: both died infancy
3g.*James Abel Connell	born: 29 July 1847 died: 13 October 1854 buried: Connell-Hart Cemetery
3h. Robert D. Connell  Blanche Wilson	born: 1848 died: 1898 married: 1 March or November 1883 born: --
4a. Clifee Connell lived Kansas City, Kansas Herbert Griffin	born: 1884 married: 1904 born: --
5a. Frances Griffin	born: 1916
5b. Leland Griffin	born: 1920
5c. _____ Griffin	born: --
4b. Wilford Connell	born: 1889 married: Washington
3i. John H. Connell  Ellen Booth	born: -- born: 18 October 1849 married: born: --
4a. Maurine Connell	born: 31 December 1881
3j. Emarine Connell  Otho Harrod	born: 18 September 1851 married: -- April 1882 born: 13 January 1850 died: -- June 1916 Kansas City (?)
3k. Olive K. Connell lived Kansas City, Kansas George Drum	born: ca. 1854 married: 1874 Indiana born: --
4a. Charles Drum	born: -- married: 1915 born: --
4b**Henry Burdett	born: 31 May 1890

\*The tombstone for James Abel Connell reads: " Son of William & Clarissa died aet. 7yrs-2mos-15dys". Neither James nor his mother Clarissa are listed in the 1850 census Ripley Co. Ind.

\*\* (Editor's note): this reference is obscure. Burdett is used as the surname and a statement indicating two adopted children.

2b. Mary Ann Connell	born: 15 June 1816 died: 26 June 1833 buried: Connell-Hart Cemetery
*Wilford Allen	married: 17 July 1832 born: 21 October 1809 died: 29 October 1867 buried: Aker's Cemetery Friendship Indiana
no issue	
2c. Hannah Connell	born: -- married: born: --
E. W. Stewart	
3a. Susan Stewart	born: -- married:
Will Ray	
3b. Martha Stewart	born: -- married: born: --
John Snyder	
3c. Prudence A. Stewart	born: ca. 1830 Indiana married: born: ca. 1825 Kentucky
John Gray	
4a. Hannah Gray	born: ca. 1848 Indiana
3d. Lenora Stewart	born: -- married: born: --
**Thomas Rosselle or Rozzelle	
3e. Polly or Holly Stewart	born: -- married: born: --
**Stephen Rosselle or Rozzelle	
3f. Hannah Stewart	born: -- married: born: --
John Bruce	
3g. Joseph Stewart	born: -- married: born: --
Sarah Ann _____	
3h. Katherine Stewart	born: -- married: born: --
Thomas J. Lord, Doctor	
3i. Charles Stewart	born: --

\* Wilford Allen married second Sarah Prudence Connell Livingston, widow of George Livingston and sister of Mary Ann Connell. Some of the family records indicate Mary Ann was called Permelia and that she died in childbirth.

\*\* The 1850 census Ripley County Indiana lists Elliott Rozell age 9 born Indiana living with Joseph and Sarah Ann Stewart. This census also lists Martha A. Rozell age 8 born Indiana living with John and Prudence Gray. The census does not list a Thomas Rosselle or Rozzelle or Rozell nor does it list Stephen Rosselle (Rozzelle, Rozell). It is not known who the parents of Elliott and Martha A. Rozell are.

2d. James Connell	born: 4 March 1804 Indiana died: 1882 Topeka Shawnee County Kansas buried: Topeka Cemetery Topeka Kansas married: (1) 3 August 1829 born: -- died: 17 December 1833
*Rebecca Durbin	
3a. Mary Annabelle Connell	born: 29 April 1830 died: 18 July 1849
3b. William L. Connell	born: 15 November 1831 died: 30 May 1833
3c. Nicholas D. Connell	born: 10 December 1833 died: 8 January 1834
2d. James Connell Elizabeth Green	married: (2) -- June 1837 Indiana born: 16 April 1815 died: 16 February 1899 buried: Topeka Cemetery
3d. George S. Connell Margaret Ann Neighbert	born: 17 February 1839 married: 1 July 1866 born: 27 June 1837 Indiana died: 19 November 1913
4a. Joseph Vance Connell Kate L. Hahn	born: 2 July 1867 married: born: --
4b. Cora Belle Connell Wilson Harry Kasson	born: 21 May 1868 married: -- October 1886 born: --
5a. Hoyt Eugene Kasson	born: 28 July 1888 died: 10 August 1906
5b. Tessie Ruth Kasson Walter Wilson	born: 8 February 1894 married: 12 September 1917 born: --
6a. Walter Eugene Wilson	born: 8 September 1918
6b. Ruth Madine Wilson	born: 18 May 1922
5c. Joseph Lynn Kasson	born: 19 July 1897 died: 21 April 1899
5d. twin	born: 30 July 1901 died: 30 July 1901
5e. George Owen Kasson (twin) Edna Woody	born: 30 July 1901 married: 25 May 1923 born:--
6a. Edna Kasson	born:

\*Rebecca Durbin, from one source, has the following information listed by her name  
"born April 27, 1759 and died December 17, 1833. She married August 3, 1829"

## QUERIES

Queries are published free. Include, if possible, at least one year and place. The place should contain the section or county of the state.

BROWN, MILLER 111-1 Mrs. E. D. Logsdon, 3505 Stevenson, Austin, Texas 78703 wants contact with desc fol: Lewis Berry BROWN (Ky to Mo to Tex) ch by 1st w Eliza SPEARS: Morris, George, Samuel, John, Abe C., Mary. Ryland MILLER and w Mary Clemens HILLSMAN (Amelia Co Va to Tex) ch: Mary Catherine, Ann Mariah, Elizabeth Armstead, Lucy Dabney m A. C. Brown, Martha Ryland m John HILLSMAN, Ellen Branch m. Thomas W. EANES, James Dabney m Mattie BROWN, Virginia Josephine, Adele "Dee" Hillsman m McCOWN or McGOWAN (Waco), and John William. Thomas LOGSDON b ca 1822 Hart Co Ky and w Elizabeth. William A. LOGSDON b ca 1821 Grayson Co Ky and w Mary Frances.

MANNING, WATSON 111-2 Mr. William Manning, 925 E. Winkler, Kermit, Texas 79745 needs pl and date of death of Michael MANNING Sr b ca 1803 N. Car., lvd Ga. & Ala. bef mvg to Nacogdoches Co Tex 1858 & his w Elizabeth WATSON ch: James, John, Mary, George W., William Jeter, Michael N., Robert S. Need info about Anna Maxon CRENSHAW (wid of John D. CRENSHAW) b ca 1825 Ala. m 1845 Sabine Co Tex., last record of her is 1860 census Caldwell Co Tex., ch: Thomas P., Sarah Jane, Isaac H., James C.

BRANCH, WASHBURN 111-3 Mr. D. R. Locklin, 57 Vandenberg Heights, Biloxi, Miss. 39532 desires corresp. on all listed surnames particular LOCKLIN: one LOCKLIN fam settled nr Rockdale 1840, another LOCKLIN fam was in Hood Co Tex 1880.

DENTON, DAY 111-4 Mr. L. C. Murrell, Sr., 6520 Callahan, Fort Worth, Texas 76112 int. info fol fam: John Oscar DENTON, Tenn; Charlie DAY (Newton Co) & Lee P. MURRELL, STALLINGS, Miss; J. O. JONES (Laurens) S. Car: John GALLIMORE or GALLEMORE, Robert MARTIN & Charlotte HARRISON (Twig Co) Ga.; C. R. BEATTY (Travis Co.) Gamaliel Lycurgus MARTIN & Mary Ann HAMPTON (Navarro Co) Tex; MITCHELL, Va 1700, N Car 1800; MURRELL, N. Car. pre-1810.

EARP, McKERLEY 111-5 Mr. Ernest F. Earp, Box 143, Canadian, Oklahoma, wants contact with desc of Matthew EARP b 1797 m Selena McPHERSON (Anderson) S. Car to Cherokee Co Ala to Tex 1865; Dennis STELL or STILL b 1807 lvd Mansfield, Texas.

BRIGGS, QUIGG 111-6 E. A. H., 650 Coleridge Ave., Palo Alto, Calif. 94301 (or Watson Partridge in care of E.A.H., same address) desire: info desc of Jacob Lawrence BRIGGS s of George & Sarah LAWRENCE, m Mary or Marcia QUIGG had George Dempster mvd to Galveston Tex bef 1868. Aft Mary d he m (2) Olive BRANCH (dau Thomas and Ann Whorton CLEVELAND BRANCH) ch: Lilliam Mary b 4 May 1869 m Galveston Tex 4 Oct 1893 Edgar French BROWN, Clay Stone b 8 Jan 1876, and William

BRANCH, LAWRENCE  
CLEVELAND, BROWN

BRUMBELOW, WOOD 111-7 Mrs. Horace B. Wood, 3206 56th St., Lubbock, Texas 79413 seeks info Thomas WOOD 1st Lt. Tex Navy on Schooner "San Antonio" 1840. Need age & residence at date of enlistment, length of service, etc. Any info ca BRUMBELOW: Jos BRUMBELOW b 8 Mar 1852 Indian Territory d 24 Dec 1880 Bel Co Tex m ca 1875 Martha Elizabeth JONES.

MOOREMAN, DYE 111-8 Mrs. Dena K. Wright, 3467 Suffolk Dr., Ft. Worth, Texas 76101 int info fol fams: Silas BUSBY, Miss & Tex; John DYE & John T. MOORMAN, Ky; David F. SPEARS, Ill.

WILLIAMSON, HEIM 111-9 Mrs. Oscar Heim, R 1 Box 373, Longview, Tex int. fol. for John & Martin CALLAHAN, Va.; Andrew WILLIAMSON & William NOLEN, Ala; Peter HEIM, Tex.

FERGUSON, 111-10 Mrs. Billie G. Williams, 3009 Mesquite Rd., Ft. Worth, Tex 76111 int fol fams: Robert Andrew FERGUSON, Hill Co. Tex; Robert Lee BLANTON, N Car; Thomas David CARSON, Okla.

HAYNES 111-11 Mrs. A. L. Feltenberger, 1105 W. Main, Waxahachie, Tex 75165 would like contact with any desc of Mrs. Elenor (HAYNES) LOWRANCE b 1792 d 1869 bur Grapevine w of John LOWRANCE. Compiling HAYNES fam recs.--will xch data.

WEST 111-12 Richard D. Culbertson, 3624 Wosley Dr., Ft. Worth, Texas 76133 wants contact with descs fol fams: Fanny LYONS b 28 Sept 1804 d 23 Sept 1877 and William PRATER b 6 Oct. 1798 d 5 May 1850 they lvd Calcasieu La: Michael LYONS m Mary "Polly" HAYES ch: Nancy Ann b 12 Oct 1810 on Bay Quere de Tortue nr Gueydon La m John BRYAN by July 1824. Sarah "Sally" m as 2nd w 27 June 1824 Richard WEST Luke BRYAN Sr m Rebecca M. BERWICK had John BRYAN b 16 July 1803 St Landry Parish La d 1842 Liberty Co Tex. By July 1824 John was m to Nancy Ann LYONS. John was in Franklin Hardin's Co in Tex Rev War from 7 July to 7 Oct. 1836. One of BRYAN ch returned to Calcasieu Parish: Col James W. BRYAN (school teacher, Capt of Co I 28th La Inf Civil War. father of eight ch.)

FANT (see below) Richard WEST m (2) La 27 June 1824 Sarah "Sally" LYONS ch: Abel b 9 Apr 1825, Ralph b ca 1828 La, Amelia b. 1830 31 m William PERRY, Michael b ca 1829 La m 1850 Amanda-- (lvd Jefferson Co Tex 1850), John b 15 July 1831 (mvd to Batson Hardin Co Tex aft 1850), Howard b 15 July 1831, Richard Lyons b 1832 d 1926 m Ellen Harriet MOSS b 1837 d 1925, Mary Annie b 1833 d 1916 m Alfred MOSS b 1829 d 1913, A. Jackson "Jack" b ca 1836 (mvd nr Alpine West Tex), Elizabeth b ca 1839 m (1) Arthur GIBSON m (2) Mr. FRENCH, Benjamin Franklin b 20 Apr 1841, Nancy b ca 1843, Solomon b 1844 d 1907 (lvd Refugio Co Tex).

LeDOUX Richard WEST m (3) Mrs. Mary GUIDRY who survived him & m Mr. FANT. In 1854 Richard Lyons WEST was elected Co. Commissioner of Jefferson Co. Tex and certificate of election signed by E. W. PEASE, Gov of Tex. and Edward CLARK, Sec. of State.

BARROW, FISHER, FITZGERALD fams of Chambers Co Tex. Philip WINFREE mvd to Texas ca 1810-11.

WYATT 111-13 Mrs. A. A. Whatley, 1810 Prather, Taylor, Texas would like exchange proven data on ancs of wives of WYATT men of England for data from "Visitations" on ancs of wives unknown to her.

BERRY, BAILEY 111-14 Mrs. A. L. Walker, R 1 Box 186, Lovington, N.M. 88260 has many BERRY & CROCKER data to xch. William BERRY d Monroe Co Ind 1822 ch: John, William, Hannah, Nancy m Stanfield WHARTON, Green BERRY (native Ky b ca 1808 res Bell or Williamson Cos Tex during Civil War, member Home-guard at Salado 1864), Alice or Allie m Orion CROCKER had Amy b 2 Dec 1834 Bloomington Ind d 1894 Phoenix Ariz m 4 Apr 185 Collin Co Tex Solomon WALLBRIDGE. Need info John C. BAILEY (res Berry's Creek community Williamson Co Tex 1850), ch: Mary, Narcissa, Eliza J., Thomas, David, Henderson, Turner, Martha Elizabeth b 1829 Tenn/29 Jan 1849 Georgetown Texas John Bate BERRY.

BRADFORD 111-15 Mrs. James Irvine, Jr., 3704 Parkcrest Ct., Fort Worth Texas 76109 wants the address and name of the man from Calif. who last summer came to the Fort Worth Public Library Genealogical Section seeking info on Edward Cabell BRADFORD; wants contact with desc or anyone knowing descs of W. T. W. TALIAFERRO (lvd Denton Co. Texas, ca 1872).

\*\*\*\*\*

## CORRECTIONS

March 1966 issue page 14 OLD PORTER CEMETERY, Parker County, Texas R. S. Porter for death date read: February 21, 1877.

William S son of W. B. & M. E. Porter for birth date read: February 3, 1870

Huston D read: son of W. B. & M. E. Porter

\*\*\*\*\*

Editorial continued from page 2:

7. Church Records
8. Old Letters
9. Interviews

Production of the Bulletin has been disrupted by the change of Editor. This issue will serve for October-November-December. Before the January 1967 issue, there will be an index of surnames in the 1966 issues, and queries received by date of publication.

THIS BULLETIN CAN CONTINUE ONLY IF MATERIAL IS SENT TO THE EDITOR. MATERIAL AS DESCRIBED ABOVE WILL BE WELCOMED, AS WELL AS QUERIES AND NOTICES OF NEW PUBLICATIONS.

We hope this Bulletin will continue to be of interest and benefit to genealogists--both professional and amateur--all over the country.

JAMES McDONALD & SARAH FERGUSON  
WITH THEIR PROGENITORS & THEIR POSTERITY

by pub: Salt Lake City, Utah  
Ila F. Maughan Utah Printing Co. 1964

Covering 260 years: 1704 to present day.  
Part I: data about title couple--their  
antecedents--full research project for  
McDonald name made in 1923--detailed  
story of this couple--chart depicting  
couple's ten children, their ancestry.  
Part II has biographical narratives  
of the nine lines descended from James  
and Sarah--charts--footnotes. The book  
is indexed and well bound.

Price: \$15.00 postpaid.

Order from: Author  
105 East South Temple  
Salt Lake City, Utah 84111

E X C E R P T S  
FROM TEXAS COUNTIES  
NAVARRO, HENDERSON, ANDERSON, LEON,  
FREESTONE, LIMESTONE

compiled and indexed by  
Stephenie H. Tally-Frost

From a book published by the Lewis  
Pub. Co., Chicago, 1893 (no longer  
publishing) these biographies give names  
of children--dates of birth--dates of  
marriages--etc., from early 1800's.

Price: \$5.00

Order from Compiler:

3909 Live Oak 10654 Heizer Dr.,  
Corpus Christi, TX Apt. 4  
Texas 78408 Corpus Christi,  
Texas 78410

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

THE 1840 CENSUS OF THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS

edited by foreword by

Gifford White James M. Day

Most complete tabulation of inhabitants  
before the first U.S. census of 1850--  
stemming from the tax law of 1837 for the  
financial needs of the Republic this list  
giving specific names--acreages--facts of  
property ownership provides historians  
and genealogists with data about approxi-  
mately 10,500 early citizens, ranging  
from the unknown immigrant to the well-  
known Sam Houston.

Price: \$15.00  
(Texas residents add 2% sales tax)

Order from: The Pemberton Press  
1 Pemberton Parkway  
Austin, Texas

LEON COUNTY TEXAS CEMETERY RECORDS

Sponsored by  
The Texas State Archives  
collection supervised by  
Mrs. Billie Douthitt, Flynn, Texas

Over 50 cemeteries 150 pages

Inscriptions from family cemeteries--  
family plots--graves found in pastures--  
graves on hills--many records show the  
state and county of birth--some stones  
give maiden name of wife--names of  
children's parents--names of wife's  
parents--dates from early 1800's.

Price: \$5.00

Order from:

Stephenie H. Tally-Frost  
3909 Live Oak 10654 Heizer Dr.,  
Corpus Christi, TX Apt. 4  
Texas 78408 Corpus Christi,  
Texas 78410

## THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by The Fort Worth Genealogical Society, Fort Worth, Texas

## SURNAME INDEX 1966

January - December

Number indicates page in monthly issue.

Abbott	Oct-Dec 9	Bagot	Feb 14
Abel	Oct-Dec 17	Bailey	Jan 2, 13, Feb 2, Mar 3, 5, May 9
Abshier	Apr 13, May 10, 11, 12, June 8	Bain	Jan 2
Adair	Mar 14, Oct-Dec 6	Baird	June 16, Sept 12
Adare	Feb 2	Baker	Jan 2, Feb 4, Mar 2, 7, 14,
Adams	Mar 7, June 2, 7		Apr 2, 4, 5, 9, May 10,
Addison	Feb 4		June 9, Oct-Dec 5
Agee	Sept 12	Balch	Mar 11
Agnew	May 5	Baldwin	Jan 2, Mar 2-4, Apr 11-13,
Aker	Oct-Dec 18		May 4, 9, 11, June 6-9
Aldridge	June 14	Bale	Feb 16
Alexander	Apr 16, June 10	Balir (see Blair)	Mar 7
Allbritton	Mar 2	Ball	Jan 2
Allee	Oct-Dec 11	Balusek	Jan 5
Allen	Jan 9, 10, 13, Feb 2, 5, 10	Banister	Feb 16
	Mar 7, 8, Apr 3,	Banks	Jan 2, Mar 3, May 11
	Oct-Dec 9, 13, 14, 18	Banning	Apr 4
Allison	Jan 2, Mar 10	Bannister	Sept 8
Allred	Sept 12	Bantau	Mar 9
Alsbury	Jan 13	Barber	Mar 7
Amonds	Mar 7	Barcroft	Jan 10
Amos	Oct-Dec 12	Barekman	May 8, 16, Sept 5
Anderson	Jan 12, Feb 6, Mar 7, Apr 9,	Barkeman	May 8, 16
	June 6, Sept 8	Barker	Mar 7
Andress	June 6, 10	Barkman	Sept 3-5
Andrews	Jan 2, June 10, Sept 5	Barlow	May 4
Angerly	Mar 7	Barnes	Jan 2, Sept 3
Anthis	May 16, Sept 4	Barnet	May 10, 11
Anthony	Jan 2, Oct-Dec 4	Barnett	Jan 2, 12, 13, Mar 10, Oct-Dec 10
Antis	Sept 11	Barnum	Sept 7
Appling	Mar 14, Oct-Dec 8	Barr	Feb 7
Archer	Apr 9	Barrett	June 2, Oct-Dec 9-11
Argyle	Oct-Dec 5	Barrickman	May 16, Sept 2, 4, 5
Armstrong	May 12	Barrow	May 9, June 9
Arnold	Mar 10	Barry	Apr 11
Arthur	Mar 8	Barton	Jan 5, Oct-Dec 13
Ashbrook	Mar 5	Basptista	Apr 13
Ashburn	Jan 2	Bates	Mar 7
Ashton	Jan 2	Batte	June 3
Aston	Jan 2	Battle	Jan 2
Atkins	Oct-Dec 12	Baxley	Oct-Dec 13
Atkinson	Feb 2	Baye	Oct-Dec 3
Austin	Mar 9, Apr 9	Baylor	Jan 13
Autrey	Oct-Dec 8, 9	Bays (see Beys)	Oct-Dec 4
Avly	June 6	Beach	Oct-Dec 15
Avery	Feb 6, Mar 10, Apr 4	Beadle	Mar 7
Awtry	Oct-Dec 8	Beale	Mar 3
Axom	May 3	Beaman	Mar 7
Ayers	Jan 15	Bean	Feb 2
Babb	Feb 2	Beard	Mar 4, June 6, 8
Baber	Apr 16	Beauchamp	Jan 13
Badollet	Sept 3, 5	Beckes	Sept 2, 4
Baggett	Jan 2	Becknell	Apr 9
		Bedford	Mar 9

SURNAME INDEX 1966

Bedle	May 11	Boviz (see Bovett)	June 9
Bee	Mar 10	Bowen	Jan 2
Beeler	Feb 2	Bowie	Mar 11, Sept 9
Belcher	June 2	Box	Mar 11
Bell	Jan 2, Mar 11, Apr 9, June 9	Boyd	Jan 2, Feb 2
Bella	Mar 3	Boyles	Sept 8
Bennet	Feb 4	Bradford	Jan 2
Bennett	Jan 13, Feb 10, Sept 8	Bradley	May 13
	Oct-Dec 2	Branch	Oct-Dec 13
Benson	June 4	Brantley	June 2
Bentley	Feb 2	Brashear	Mar 7, June 10
Benton	Mar 11, June 2	Brashears	Mar 3
Berglund	Feb 10	Brawley	Feb 2
Berry	Jan 13	Brenham	Jan 13
Berryhill	May 12	Bresco	Feb 2
Betty	Jan 2	Brewer	Jan 2
Beverly	Sept 12	Brewster	Mar 10
Beys (see Bays)	Oct-Dec 4	Bridges	June 2
Biard	May 5	Brigance	June 3
Biggs	Oct-Dec 3	Brigham	Feb 4
Billingsley	Mar 8, 11	Brisbie	June 9
Binnion	June 2	Brisbin	June 10
Bird	May 12	Brisco	Feb 2, 3
Black	June 2, 4, 5, Oct-Dec 8, 10, 13	Briscoe	Jan 2, Feb 5
Blackburn	June 4, 5	Bristin	June 6
Blackman	Jan 2	Bristley	May 12
Blackmon	Sept 8	Britton	Mar 7
Blackwell	June 2	Brock	Mar 7, 8, May 7
Bladerston	Feb 11	Broaddus	June 3
Blain	Oct-Dec 7	Broadstreet	June 2
Blair	Feb 14, Mar 7 (see Balir)	Broan	Apr 13
Blakemore	Jan 2	Bromlow	Feb 2
Blanton	Mar 7	Brooks	Apr 13, June 7, 9, 10
Blarsone	June 9	Brookshire	Mar 11
Bleven	Mar 7	Browder	Oct-Dec 12
Blevin	Mar 8	Brown	Jan 2, 9, 13, Feb 2, 5, 14, Mar 2, 7, 8, Apr 4, 11, May 8, 9, 11, June 7, 9, Sept 11, Oct-Dec 2, 4, 5, 13
Elevins	June 2		Sept 5
Blith	Feb 3		Oct-Dec 18
Blodgett	June 2		Oct-Dec 5
Bloore	June 16	Browne	Feb 2
Blount	Jan 2, Sept 8	Bruce	Feb 2
Bluford	June 6	Brucha	Jan 2, Feb 3
Boddie	Feb 10	Brumbelow	Feb 2, 4, Mar 11, June 7
Bogues	June 5	Brumlow	Sept 8, Oct-Dec 13
Bolden	Feb 2	Brummett	Jan 2, May 5
Bonham	Mar 10	Bryan	May 13
Bonneau	Oct-Dec 8		Feb 2
Bonner	Feb 10	Bryant	Feb 2
Book	Sept 7	Buchmeyer	Mar 10
Boone	May 9, 11, 12	Buckley	Buckner Feb 3
Booth	Apr 2, Oct-Dec 17	Buford	May 5
Boothe	Feb 3	Buie	Oct-Dec 9
Borden	Feb 5	Bullard	May 5, June 7
Boren	Jan 2	Bullock	Jan 2, 4
Boston	Mar 7	Bumpass	Feb 2, 3
Boudreaux	Apr 12, June 8, 9	Bunch	Jan 13
Bouley	Oct-Dec 5	Burch	Oct-Dec 17
Boulware	Jan 2	Burdett	Feb 16
Bounds	Jan 2	Burdick	May 5
Bovett (see Boviz)	June 9	Burford	

SURNAME INDEX 1966

Burk	Jan 2	Chaffin	Oct-Dec 7
Burkhalter	Oct-Dec 5,9	Chalk	Mar 9
Burks	May 5	Chambers	Apr 9, May 5
Burleson	Feb 6	Chamness	Jan 2
Burleton	Feb 6	Chandler	Mar 9
Burnam	Jan 13	Chapin	Jan 2
Burnet	Feb 5	Chapman	Jan 2, 15, Mar 2, 8, June 8
Burnett	Apr 12	Chappelear	Sept 12
Burnham	Jan 13	Charles	May 9, 12, June 9
Burnes	Feb 2	Chase	Oct-Dec 14
Burns	Jan 2, Feb 2, 3, 8	Cheny	June 9
Burrell	Mar 2	Cheppelear	Feb 10
Burris	Mar 7,8	Cherry	Feb 5, Sept 9
Burrough	Mar 3	Chesson	May 12
Burroughs	Mar 7	Chiles	Apr 9
Burrow	Jan 2	Childress	Mar 11
Burrows	Mar 7	Chisholm	Sept 6
Busk(see DeBusk)		Chismn	Jan 2
Burt	Jan 2	Chisum	Jan 2, Mar 11
Butler	Mar 3, June 9, 10	Chorpict	June 8
Buy	Feb 2	Christian	June 2, Oct-Dec 9
Byars	Mar 6	Clark	Feb 10, Mar 9, 11, Apr 9, May 5
Byers	Jan 2, Mar 7, 9	Claunch	June 2
Byrd	Sept 8	Clay	Jan 13, May 3, 4
		Clayton	May 11, 12
Cabiness	Mar 8	Clement	Jan 11, Mar 8
Caddell	Feb 6	Cleveland	Mar 9, Sept 12
Calder	Feb 4	Clifton	Jan 2, Mar 7, 8
Caldwell	Jan 13, Mar 7, 8, May 3, Sept 2-5, Oct-Dec 13	Clover	Feb 2
Callahan	Feb 3	Clute	Feb 5
Callihan	Jan 13	Cobb	Apr 4
Callis	Feb 2	Cochran	June 15, Sept 10, Oct-Dec 13
Cameron	Feb 2	Cockburn	Mar 7
Campbell	Oct-Dec 6	Cocke	Sept 12
Candler	Jan 2	Coen	Mar 8
Cannon	June 10	Coffee	Mar 8, Apr 8
Cantey	Feb 14	Coffey	Jan 2
Cantwell	Mar 7	Cofer	June 16
Carey	Oct-Dec 3	Cole	Jan 2, Mar 7, May 8, June 8, 20, Oct-Dec 14, 15
Carpenter	Jan 2	Coleman	Jan 2, 13
Carr	Jan 2, Mar 7	Coles	May 3, 4
Carroll	Jan 2, Mar 7, May 12	Collard	Sept 7
Carsie	Feb 2	Collier	June 10
Carson	Feb 2, 6	Collins	Sept 13
Carter	Sept 12, 13, Oct-Dec 2	Collinsworth	Feb 5, Mar 11
Cartwright	Mar 11	Combs	Sept 12
Carruthers	June 10	Conerly	Feb 14
Caruthers	Jan 13, Mar 4, May 11	Connell	Oct-Dec 14-20
Carver	Jan 2	Conner(see Connor)	Oct-Dec 6
Carwile	Sept 7	Connor(see Conner)	Oct-Dec 5
Cash	Jan 2	Conover	Apr 3, 5
Cason	Oct-Dec 8	Conrad	Feb 7
Cates	Sept 7	Cook	Mar 8, June 2
Cathey	Sept 10	Cooke	Feb 6, Apr 9
Catron	Oct-Dec 12	Cooley	Feb 13
Cavanaugh	Mar 4, May 9, 12	Coon	Jan 2
Cazort	Mar 7	Cooper	Jan 2, Feb 2, June 2
		Copeland	Mar 7, May 10, Sept 7

SURNAME INDEX 1966

Cerzine	Jan 2	DeBusk	Mar 14, Oct-Dec 8
Cottle	Mar 11	Decker	Sept 6
Cotton	May 10	Deere	May 2, 8
Covert	Apr 2	Deihl	Apr 13
Cowan	Mar 14	Delaney	June 10
Cowley	Oct-Dec 11	Dellinger	Oct-Dec 13
Cox	Jan 2, Mar 8, June 13	DeMorse	Feb 4
Craig	Sept 13, Oct-Dec 6	Dempsey	June 10
Cranfield	Mar 7	Denaho	Mar 4
Crawford	Feb 6, Mar 10, June 13,	Dennison	Mar 8
Creekmore	Jan 11, May 16.	Deroche	Mar 7
Cress	Sept 7	DeShields	Jan 2, June 3, Oct-Dec 6
Creswell	June 3	Deshiell	June 3
Criswell	Apr 13	DeValinger	Sept 12
Crites	Jan 13, Feb 3, Mar 8	Devereaux	Sept 16
Crocchiola	Mar 5	Devers	Feb 14
Crockett	Oct-Dec 5	deVore	Feb 4
Crompton	Feb 10, Mar 11, Sept 9	DeVees	Mar 5
Crump	Mar 8	DeWitt	Jan 14
Crutchfield	June 3	Dews	Oct-Dec 9
Culbertson	Apr 4	Dickenson	Feb 2, June 7
Cullum	June 14	Dickerson	Oct-Dec 4
Culp	Jan 2	Dickinson	Mar 3, Apr 11
Cummings	June 3	Dickson	June 3
Cummins	Jan 2	Diehl	June 7
Cunningham	Feb 2	Dill	Feb 7
Cupit	Mar 11	Dillard	Apr 12, May 5, Sept 7
Curbello	Oct-Dec 6	Dillon	May 5
Currie	Apr 12, May 10	Dixon	Feb 8, Mar 7, June 3
Cushman	Feb 2	Doak	Mar 9
Cuthbert	May 5	Dobbins	Oct-Dec 9
Cyrus	Mar 7	Dockery	Mar 3
	Feb 2	Doddy	June 4
		Dodson	Feb 3
Dagle	Mar 3	Donald	May 5
Dailey	May 3	Dorman	Sept 12
Dale	June 4	Dorsey	June 4
Dallas	Feb 7	Dosier	Feb 2
Damron	Feb 2, Mar 8	Doss	Mar 14
Daniel	Sept 9, 10	Dotson	Mar 8
Daniels	Jan 2	Dougherty	Feb 8
Dannon	Feb 2	Douglas	Jan 2
Darden	Feb 5	Douthit(t)	Sept 12, Oct-Dec back cover
Dark	May 12	Dowdell	June 8
Darst	Feb 5	Dowdle	Apr 12
Daugherty	Feb 8	Dowlin	Jan 2
Davenport	Jan 2	Doyle	May 11
Daves	Apr 7	Draper	Mar 8
Davies(s)	Sept 3, Oct-Dec 13	Drum	Mar 8, Oct-Dec 17
Davis	Mar 2, 3, 8, 9, 11, Apr 5, 11, 13	Drummond	Oct-Dec 13
	May 10, 13, June 5-3	DuBose	Apr 2-5
	Sept 7, 8, Oct-Dec 5, 6, 16	Dubusey	Mar 8
Davison	Oct-Dec 3	Ducan	Apr 4
Dawson	Jan 14	Ducett	Mar 2
Day	June 8, Oct-Dec back cover	Duff	Jan 2
Dean	Feb 2, Mar 9	Dugat	May 9, June 8
Deaton	June 13	Dukes	Mar 8
DeBat	June 8	Dulaney	May 7
DeBlanc	Mar 4, Apr 11, May 9	Dunbar	Mar 11

SURNAME INDEX 1966

Duncan	Feb 2,3,6,7, Apr 4,5, May 5,	Featherkyle	Mar 7
Dunham	Jan 10	Ferguson	Mar 9, Oct-Dec back cover
Dunkin	Mar 8	Fentor	Feb 3
Dunkley	Apr 16	Fentress	Mar 11
Dunlap	June 9	Ferrall	Oct-Dec 3
Dunlop	Feb 10	Ferrel(1)	Oct-Dec 3,4
Dunn	May 4	Ferris	May 5
Dunnam	May 11	Fielding	Oct-Dec 8
Dupree	Apr 7	Fields	Mar 2,10
Durbin	Oct-Dec 14,16,19	Finch	Oct-Dec 5
Durr	Jan 2	Finney	Apr 13
Durrett	Mar 7	Firth	Apr 12, May 10, June 8
Duval	Jan 14	Fishbeck	June 3
Dyche	Mar 14	Fisher	Apr 9, Sept 7
Dyer	Jan 12	Fitzgerald	June 3,5
Dyke	Mar 8	Fitzpatrick	June 2
		Fleming	Jan 4, Mar 8, Oct-Dec 7
Earhart	Feb 3	Fletcher	Feb 8
Earp	Jan 2	Flewellen	May 4
Easterly	Jan 2	Flint	Mar 8
Eastland	Jan 14	Fly	Mar 9
Eaton	Apr 13	Flynn	Oct-Dec 16
Eckert	Oct-Dec 6	Folly	Oct-Dec 9
Eddleman	Mar 7-9	Fomby	June 4
Edmond	Mar 4	Fondren	Mar 8
Edward	Apr 9	Foreman	Apr 12
Edwards	Jan 2, Feb 2, Mar 7, Sept 7	Forman	Mar 4, Apr 12,13, May 10, 12, June 7-10
Eldridge	May 4	Fortier	Apr 12
Elliott	Jan 2	Foster	May 5
Ellis	Mar 3,8, Apr 9, May 9-12	Fountain	June 5
	June 5-8	Fowler	Jan 2, Feb 2, Oct-Dec 4
Ellison	Mar 7, Oct-Dec 14	Fox	Mar 7,8
Ellsberry	Feb 10, May 16, Sept 13	Francis	Jan 2, Mar 8, Sept 6,16
	Oct-Dec 6	Frank	Jan 2, June 9
Elrod	Oct-Dec 3	Franklin	Jan 2, Mar 7
Emberlin	Mar 7	Frazer	May 10
Emerson	June 3	Frazier	Mar 7, Sept 8
Emmons	May 16	Freeman	Mar 3, May 3, June 10
English	Jan 15, Mar 11, Apr 9	French	Jan 2
Ensey	Mar 7	Friar	Feb 6
Erwin	Mar 8	Frizell	Jan 2
Espey	Oct-Dec 9	Frizzell	June 5
Essary	Apr 3,5	Fruger	Apr 11,12, May 10, June 10
Estes	Jan 15	Fruget	Apr 12
Subanks	Feb 14, Oct-Dec 13	Fry	Jan 2
Evans	Jan 2, Mar 2,4,16, Apr 5,11, June 3,6, Sept 10, Oct-Dec 11	Fulbright	Jan 2
		Fuller	Oct-Dec 10,11
Everet	Oct-Dec 4	Fulton	Feb 7, Apr 9
Everitt	Feb 6	Furgason	Mar 9
Ewell	Mar 4		
		Gaga	Feb 2
Fagala	Jan 2	Gage	Feb 2,3, Mar 9
Faltysek	Jan 5	Gagger	June 5
Farmer	May 4, June 3,4	Gahagen	June 2
Farrell	Oct-Dec 3	Gaily	Jan 2
Farris	Sept 6	Gaines	May 16
Farrish	Jan 2	Gallagher	Mar 8

## SURNAME INDEX 1966

Gallaghers	June 3	Green	Mar, 2, 4, 7, 8, Apr 12, May 9-12
Gallatin	Jan 4	June 6	6, 7, 8, 10, Oct-Dec 10, 13, 19
Gammill	Feb 2	Greer	Apr 9
Gandy	June 7	Gregory	Oct-Dec 7, 13
Gann	Sept 8	Gresham	Oct-Dec 13
Garland	Oct-Dec 9, 10	Grey	Jan 12
Garner	Feb 2, May 10, June 9	Griffin	Feb 2, Apr 4, May 10, 11, June 7, 8, Sept 7, Oct-Dec 17
Garrard	Apr 3	Griffith	Jan 2
Garrett	Feb 10, Apr 3, May 16	Grigsby	Mar 9, June 5, Oct-Dec 13
Garrison	Feb 2, Mar 3	Grillis	May 9
Garvin	Oct-Dec 8, 10	Grimes	Jan 2, Feb 6, June 7, 10
Gaskey	Mar 4	Grisham	Mar 8
Gaskill	Mar 9	Groce	Apr 9
Gason	Oct-Dec 10	Grove	Jan 2
Gates	Jan 14, Apr 2, 3	Gryder	Oct-Dec 3, 4
Gatlin	Feb 2	Guest	Mar 8
Gayle	Mar 4	Guillet	Apr 12, May 9-12
Gazley	Feb 6	Gunsolus (see Gonzales)	
Geffs	Oct-Dec 5	Gunter	Feb 2
Geigers	June 3	Gusman	Oct-Dec 5
George	Mar 8	Guthrie	Mar 8
Geter	Apr 11	Gwynn	Feb 10
Ghormley	Feb 3		
Gibbs	May 9	Hahn	Oct-Dec 19
Gibson	Mar 3, Oct-Dec 5	Hairston	May 3
Gilbert	Mar 7	Haislip	Jan 2
Gilbreath	Jan 2	Halas	Jan 5
Gildon	Mar 8	Hale	Mar 9, May 4
Gillard	June 7	Haley	Oct-Dec 5
Gillaspie	Apr 9	Hall	Jan 2, Feb 2, May 4, 11, June 8, Oct-Dec 2, 9, 13
Gilmore	Mar 4, 7, June 9	Hallmark	Mar 11
Gilpin	Mar 9, Oct-Dec 13	Ham	Feb 2, 3, May 16
Givens	Mar 8, 9, June 9	Hambrick	Jan 3
Gladewater	June 3	Hamilton	Jan 3, 4, Feb 4, Mar 7-9, Oct-Dec 2
Glass	Jan 2, June 13	Hamlin	Sept 12
Glasscock	Jan 14	Hammonds	May 3, Sept 12
Goad	Oct-Dec 10	Hanaker	Jan 3
Godfrey	Mar 7, 9	Hancock	Feb 2, June 16
Goen	Feb 2	Hand	Mar 9
Gonzales	Feb 2, 3	Handcock	Sept 7, 11
Good	Jan 2	Hanks	Apr 13, 16
Goodman	June 3	Hannah	Sept 4
Gorden	Feb 5	Harcourt	May 5
Gore	Sept 11	Hardcastle	Apr 2, 3
Gorman	Mar 8	Hardee	Sept 12
Goss	Mar 9	Hardeman	Mar 11, 12
Gossett	Mar 11	Harden	Jan 3
Gossie	June 6	Hardin	Feb 2, May 11, June 9
Gotcher	Jan 2	Harding	Feb 14
Gott	Feb 10, Mar 2, Oct-Dec 6	Hardy	Jan 3, Sept 12
Graham	Jan 2, Mar 9, Apr 2	Harless	Jan 2, 3
Grandberry	Sept 8	Harm	Mar 8
Grant	May 5, June 9, Oct-Dec 5	Harmond	May 11
Grave	Oct-Dec 13	Harmonson	Jan 9
Graves	Jan 2, Feb 2, 13, Mar 9	Harpham	Jan 3
Gray	Jan 2, Feb 2, Apr 9, Sept 7, Oct-Dec 5, 18		
Grays	May 9		
Crayson	Jan 2		
Greathouse	Feb 8, June 3		

## SURNAME INDEX 1966

Harpold	Oct-Dec 13	Hinson	Sept 8
Harrall	Sept 7	Hitz	Oct-Dec 6
Harrell	Sept 7,8	Hoase	May 9
Harrett	Sept 7	Hobbs	Mar 4, Apr 13, Sept 7, Oct-6
Harrington	Feb. 2,14, Mar 3, Sept 11	Hodges	Jan 2,3, Feb 10,16, May 8,
Harris	Jan 2,3, Mar 2, Apr 3-5,	Hoffman	Sept 13, Oct-Dec 12
	May 10,11, June 3,7-9,14	Hokit	Mar 9
Harrison	Oct-Dec 4,13	Holbey	Apr 3,4
	Mar 3,7, May 11, June 10,	Holden	Oct-Dec 11
	Sept 3	Holder	Jan 3
Harrod	Oct-Dec 17	Holland	Jan 2, Mar 8, Sept 7
Hart	Oct-Dec 14,18	Hollis	Apr 11,13, May 4
Hartman	Jan 3, May 5,12, June 7	Holman	Feb 8
Hartmann	Oct-Dec 6	Holmes	Mar 8
Hartsfield	Feb 2,3	Holt	May 5
Harvey	Mar 5	Holubec	Jan 3, Feb 3
Harwell	Oct-Dec 13	Holz	Jan 5
Hastings	May 5	Homan	Jan 3
Hatcher	Jan 5	Honaker	Jan 14, Sept 7
Hawks	Jan 3	Hood	Jan 3
Haworth	Oct-Dec 15	Hoeks	Oct-Dec 13
Hay	Sept 5	Hooper	Jan 3
Hayes	Jan 2,3, Mar 7,8, Sept 5	Hoose(e)r	Jan 3, Oct-Dec 13
	Oct-Dec 6	Hooton	Feb 2
Haynes	May 3	Hope	May 5
Hays	Mar 7,12, June 3,4	Horn	Jan 3
Hayward	Apr 16	Hornbuckle	Jan 3, May 11, Oct-Dec 13
Haywood	Mar 4	Horton	Jan 3
Hazzard	Feb 3	Houghton	May 2,8, June 2
Head	May 5	Houser	Jan 2
Hefly	Mar 8	Houston	Jan 3
Heifrin	May 7	Howard	Apr 9, May 4,5, Sept 9
Heiss	Sept 12	Howell	Oct-Dec back cover
Hemphill	Mar 10	Howes	Jan 2-4, Mar 3,8, May 16,
Henderson	Feb 6, May 10, Oct-Dec 5,13	Howth	Oct-Dec 8
Hendrick	Oct-Dec 5	Hoxey	Jan 2,3, May 9-12,
Hendricks	Feb 2	Hoxie	June 6,7,9,10, Oct-Dec 5
Henley	Mar 5	Huckins	Feb 3
Henry	Jan 7, Feb 12, Mar 8, May 5,	Huddleston	Feb 6
	June 12, Sept 12	Hudson	May 3,4
Henslee	Jan 3	Huffpimen	Jan 5
Hensley	Feb 2,3,13	Huffpewin	Feb 5
Henson	Feb 3	Huffpower	Jan 3
Herijan	Jan 5	Hulen	Mar 5,8, May 9,11, Sept 10
Herring	Apr 11	Hull	Apr 12
Herrington	Feb 14	Hume	Apr 12
Herron	Jan 3	Hunka	Sept 7
Hewitt	Mar 8	Hunt	Sept 4
Hickman	Jan 3	Hunter	Oct-Dec 15
Hicks	Jan 2-4	Hurrie	Jan 5
Higgins	Feb 14, Mar 8, Apr 8	Hurst	Feb 6,14, May 3, Sept 8
Highsmith	Feb 5, May 9	Huser	Jan 2,3, Mar 8, Sept 6
Hightower	Feb 3, Oct-Dec 10	Huston	Sept 16
Hilbert	Feb 3	Hutcherson	Jan 3, Sept 7
Hill	Feb 10, Mar 7-9,12	Hutton	Jan 5
Hilliard	Sept 11		Jan 14
Hinchman	Sept 12		Sept 13
Hines	Mar 7,9,14		May 5
Hinlock	Sept 5		

## SURNAME INDEX 1966

Ikard	Mar 7	Kemp	Mar 9, Sept 7
Ingram	Jan 14	Kemph	Apr 2
Ireland	Oct-Dec 13	Kener	June 4
Irion	Mar 12	Kennard	Mar 12
Irvins	June 4	Kermit	Oct-Dec 15
Isaacks	Mar 2, 4, Apr 13, May 11	Kerr	Jan 3, 14
Isbell	Mar 12	Kidwell	Mar 7, 9
Isham (see Isham)	Apr 13	Kilmore	May 9
Ivison	Feb 10	Killough	Mar 6
Ivy	Jan 3, Apr 4, June 8	Killpatrick	Mar 9
		Kinero	Mar 12
		Kiug	Jan 3, 4, 7, Feb 4, 5, 14, Mar 12, May 6
Jack	May 5		
Jackson	Jan 3, 4, Mar 3, Apr 13, May 12, June 6-10, Sept 11, Oct-Dec 5, 8	Kinnon	May 4
Jacobs	June 7	Kirk	June 4
James	Apr 11	Kirkland	Apr 13
Jarrett	Sept 16	Kirkpatrick	Jan 7
Jay	Feb 3	Kincht	Sept 6
Jeans	Jan 3	Knox	Feb 2, 10
Jeffcoat	Jan 3	Kirchens	Jan 7
Jefferson	Apr 12, June 6	Kornegay	Apr 7
Jett	Feb 4, May 10, June 9	Kovar	Feb 6
John	Mar 2	Kutch	Jan 5
Johnson	Jan 3, Feb 16, Mar 2, 8-10		Feb 2, 3
	Apr 9, May 8, 11, 16	Labaree	Oct-Dec 5
	June 3-5, 14, Sept 7, 9	Labaj	Jan 6
	Oct-Dec 13	Lack	Mar 9
Johnston	Jan 14, Feb 3, Apr 8	Lackey	Sept 6
	Oct-Dec 13	Lacour	Mar 2-4, Apr 11, 12, May 12
Jones	Jan 3, 4, 12, 13, Feb 2, 4	Lacy	Jan 3
	Mar 8, 9, Apr 11-13,	LaFitte	Sept 9
	May 11, 12, June 4, 10, 16,	Laird	Oct-Dec 14
	Sept 12, Oct-Dec 2	Lallemand	Sept 9
Jordon	Mar 12, Oct-Dec 9, 10	Lamb	Mar 10
Joseph	May 8	Lambdin	Mar 9
Journeay	Feb 6	Lamkin	Oct-Dec 8
Isham (see Isham)	Apr 13	Landmore	Mar 9
Juhl	Oct-Dec 16	Landrum	Mar 12, May 13, Oct-Dec 5
Junkin	Oct-Dec 13	Lane	Jan 7, Mar 9, May 6, June 4
Justice	June 3	Langford	Sept 7, 11
Justiss	June 4	Langston	June 7
		Lanham	Mar 14
		Lankford	Jan 7
Kadlec	Jan 5	Larenz	June 8
Kalita	Sept 9	Lauderdale	Feb 2
Kaminkow	Oct-Dec 5	Lawrence	Feb 3
Karnes	Mar 12	Lay	Oct-Dec 6
Kasson	Oct-Dec 19	Layne	Mar 3
Kauffman	Mar 8	Leach	May 7
Kaufman	Feb 7	Leake	Jan 4
Kavanaugh	Feb 14	Lecton	Sept 8
Kearby	May 6	Ledbetter	Mar 7, May 6
Kearl	Feb 16, May 16	Lec	Feb 2, 3, Mar 8, 9, May 6,
Keeling	Feb 3		Sept 6, Oct-Dec 5
Keith	Feb 3, June 4, Oct-8, 9, 14	Leeman	Jan 7
Keithley	Feb 3	Legrand	Feb 7
Kelly	Jan 15, Oct-Dec 15	Lemley	Feb 2, 3

SURNAME INDEX 1966

Lenghofft	Mar 3	Manly	Feb 3
Leonard	Mar 8,9	Manuel	Mar 2
Leslie	Jan 7	Marcantile	June 8-10
Letson	Jan 3	Markentelle	May 9
Levine	Jan 3	Markham	Jan 3, Oct-Dec 9
Levy	Apr 11, May 9	Markum	Jan 7
Lewis	Jan 7, Feb 3, 6, May 3, June 9	Marshall	Jan 3, Feb 8, 14, June 4
Leyden	Sept 7, 8, Oct-Dec 12	Martin	Feb 3, 4, 10, Mar 8, 9, May 6, 12, June 6, Sept 7, 10 Oct-Dec 6
Lieby	Sept 8		Jan 5
Light	Oct-Dec 5	Martinets	May 6, Oct-Dec 13
Lightfoot	Mar 7, 9	Mason	Feb 2
Lincecum	May 16	Masterson	Feb 2
Lindemann	Oct-Dec 5	Massagie	May 16
Lindsay	Jan 5	Massey	June 14, 16
Lindsey	Jan 7	Massie	Sept 12
Linney	May 8, June 5	Matheny	Feb 3, Oct-Dec 8
Lipscomb	June 6	Nathews	Mar 8
Littlefield	Mar 10	Matlock	Jan 7
Littleton	Feb 3, Mar 7, 9	Matthews	Oct-Dec back cover
Litton	Mar 7, Apr 2, 3, 4, 5	Maughan	May 6
Livingston	Mar 10	Maxey	Jan 7, Mar 9, Oct-Dec 5, 8
Llemand	Oct-Dec 14, 18	May	Mar 8
Lloyd	Sept 9	Maybury	Oct-Dec 6
Loan	Jan 7	Mayhall	Oct-Dec 5
Locke	Oct-Dec 9, 10	Mayhill	Jan 3, Oct-Dec 10
Lockett	Sept 8	Mayo	Mar 8, 9, Oct-Dec 9, 10
Lockhard	Jan 7	Mays	May 8
Lockhart	Apr 13	Mcches	Sept 8
Logan	Mar 2, Apr 9	Meachean	Sept 7, 8
Lokey	June 3, Sept 8, 12	Mears	Mar 8
Long	Jan 3	Keek	Sept 7
Lontz	Feb 3, Mar 7, 9, June 4	Melton	Mar 12
Looney	Mar 9	Menefee	May 12
Lord	Jan 3	Merchant	June 7
Love	Oct-Dec 18	Merrit	Apr 4
Lovell	June 10	Merryman	June 10
Loving	Jan 3, Mar 7, 8, 9	Merryweather	Sept 12
Lowe	Jan 14	Meyers	Jan 13
Lowrance	Feb 3	Middleton	Sept 7
Ludlow	June 3	Miers	Jan 6
Lundington	June 13	Mikeska	Jan 6
Lyday	Jan 3	Mikulenoak	Jan 14 Mikulecak Jan 6
Lyle	Sept 12	Milam	Jan 3
Lyn	Feb 3	Viles	Feb 5
Lynch	Mar 7	Hillard	Jan 3, Mar 9, 12, May 6
Lynne	Feb 3	Miller	June 4, 9, 16, Sept 12, Oct-Dec 13, 16
Lyon	Mar 12		
Lyons	May 10, June 14	Mills	June 8
Lytle	Mar 6	Millsapo	Mar 9
		Mims	Jan 7, Sept 16
Machac	Jan 6	Milner	Jan 7
Machu	Jan 5, 6	Minter	Apr 13, May 11
Madden	May 4	Mitchell	Feb 7, Mar 7, June 4
Maddux	Oct-Dec 8, 11	Modier	June 7
Majors	Mar 8	Modrall	Jan 7
Makemson	May 6	Moffett	Jan 3, June 11
Maness	Jan 7	Monday	Sept 7

SURNAME INDEX 1966

Monford	Feb 3	McKee	Mar 6
Montague	Feb 4, Sept 16	McKenzie	Feb 7
Montford	Feb 3	McKinley	June 10
Montgomery	Jan 7, Feb 10, Mar 9	McKinney	Jan 3, 14, Feb 3, 5, June 6
Montrose	Apr 3, 13, May 13, Sept 8	McKnight	Mar 9
Moody	May 6	McLain	Mar 5, May 11
Mooney	Jan 7	McLean	Jan 15
Moore	Mar 8	McLendon	Jan 7
Moores	Jan 3, 7, 12, Feb 7, Mar 7, 12	McLeod	Feb 6
Morgan	Apr 12, June 10, Sept 7	McMahon	Feb 3
Morgeson	Oct-Dec listed as Moor	McMakin	Jan 3
Morris	Sept 16	McMellion	Feb 3
Morrison	Jan 3, 7, Feb 7, Mar 8	McMillan	Jan 7
Morrow	Jan 7	McMinn	Jan 3
Morton	Mar 8, Apr 12, June 4	McMorris	Feb 14
Hosely	Jan 3, Apr 16	McMurray	Oct-Dec 13
Moss	Feb 3	McMurtry	May 12
Mottley	Jan 3, Oct-Dec 10	McNeely	Sept 6
Moyer	Mar 4, June 8	McQuarter	Jan 3
Mullins	Apr 4, 5, June 14	McShane	Jan 3
Murchison	Apr 9	Nail	Oct-Dec 6
Murfree	Jan 3	Naramore	Oct-Dec 13
Murphree	Mar 16, Apr 2, Sept 13	Nash	Mar 8
Murphy	Jan 3, 4	Nashville	May 11
Murrie	Mar 12	Neace	Jan 10
Musick	June 4	Neal	Jan 3, Mar 9, May 9, Oct-Dec 5
Mussett	Mar 8, Apr 4, 5, Sept 8	Neasbv	Mar 2
McBay	May 16	Neathery	May 6
McBride	Jan 7	Neesby	May 12, June 7, 8
McCain	Sept 7	Neighbert	Oct-Dec 19
McCall	June 6	Neighbors	Apr 10
McCann	Mar 6	Neill	Feb 7, Mar 8
McCanne	Mar 8	Nelson	Jan 7, May 6, June 10
McCarty	Mar 9	Nesby	Apr 13, May 9, 10
McCarver	June 13	Nettle	Feb 3
McCauley	Feb 10	Nevill(e)	Feb 16, June 4
McClain	June 6	Newberry	Mar 14
McClendon	Oct-Dec 9	Newman	Mar 9
McCleskey	Oct-Dec 5	Newsome	Mar 9
McCluen	May 6	Newton	Mar 9, May 10
McCormick	May 6	Nichols	Sept 7
McComb	Oct-Dec 15	Nicholson	Jan 3
McClune	Jan 15	Nixon	Feb 3, Mar 4
McCracken	Apr 7, 8	Noey	Sept 7
McCulloch	Oct-Dec 13	Noland	Feb 7
McCullough	Oct-Dec 6	Norman	Jan 3, Oct-Dec 8, 10
McDermott	Jan 3, Mar 9, June 5,	Norred	Sept 7
McDonald	Oct-Dec 11, back cover	Nott	Oct-Dec 3
McFarland	Jan 13	Nowlin	Apr 3
McGauty	Sept 7	O'Brian	Oct-Dec 5
McGew	Mar 9	Ochiltree	Feb 7
McGinnis	Mar 4, June 6	Odds	Apr 12
McGuffin	Mar 10	Odell	Jan 7, Feb 16
McIver	May 6	Odle	May 12
		Odom	Jan 3
		Ogan	Oct-Dec 5

SURNAME INDEX 1966

Ogle	Mar 2	Petty	Mar 12
Ogletree	Apr 7	Phelps	Feb 5
Oliver	May 9, June 16	Phenix	Feb 3
Orr	Jan 7	Phillimore	Apr 16
Orrison	Oct-Dec 6	Phillips	Jan 3, Feb 8, Mar 2
Osborn	May 7	Pickens	Jan 8
Osburn	May 2	Pickett	May 12
Oscar	June 6	Piedras	Sept 9
Overton	Oct-Dec 2	Pince	Sept 8
Owen	Jan 14, Oct-Dec 9, 13	Pinchback	Apr 7
Owens	Jan 3, Mar 3, May 10	Piney(s)	Sept 12
Owsley	May 6	Pingston	Mar 8
		Pipkins	Mar 2
		Pitcock	Jan 3
Page	Oct-Dec 13	Pitt	June 4
Palmer	Apr 13, June 5, 8	Pittman	Jan 3
Pardo	Oct-Dec 3	Place	Oct-Dec 4
Parish	Sept 7	Plaster	Mar 12
Park	Oct-Dec 13	Pointer	Mar 8
Parker	Mar 9, 12, Apr 10, May 9, 11,	Pollard	Oct-Dec 13
	Oct-Dec 2	Polley	Feb 6
Parks	Feb 2, 16	Pope	Jan 8
Parmer	Feb 2, 3, Apr 10, Oct-Dec 6	Porch	Apr 16
Parson	June 13	Porter	Jan 8, Mar 7-9, 14, Sept 8,
Parsons	Jan 3, Mar 9	Potter	Oct-Dec 10, 22
Partlow	Mar 4, May 12, Sept 9	Pounds	Feb 5, 7
Paschall	Mar 8, 12	Powell	June 10
Fatrick	Apr 10, 11, June 8	Power	Jan 8, Mar 2, Oct-Dec 5
Patten	Oct-Dec 5	Powers	Mar 9
Patterson	Jan 3, 8, Feb 10, May 6, 7,	Prater	Mar 9
	June 9	Prather	Jan 3, June 7
Patteson	May 16	Pratt	Feb 10
Pattie	May 3	Prenon	Oct-Dec 5
Paul	June 7	Prewitt	Apr 12
Payne	May 6	Price	Mar 3
Payton	June 9	Prince	Jan 3, Feb 3, 13, Mar 8, May 9,
Peace	Apr 5	Prindle	Oct-Dec 8, 13
Peak	Jan 3	Pritchett	Mar 9
Pearson	June 5	Proctor	Mar 9
Peavey	Mar 2, Sept 7	Proffit	Jan 3
Pedigo	Mar 4	Prophet	Jan 11
Peeler	Jan 8	Pruett	Mar 7
Pender	Jan 3	Pryor	June 8
Pendleton	Jan 3, 4	Pugh	Jan 3, June 10
Penn	Jan 8	Punch	Jan 3
Pennila	Mar 3	Punchard	Jan 3
Pennington	Jan 8, 14, Mar 8	Purvin	June 9
Pensin	Apr 13	Pyle	Apr 8
Penson	June 10	Quillin	Jan 3
Percy	May 16	Ragan	Jan 3
Perkin	June 5	Ragsdale	Jan 8
Perkins	Mar 3, June 5	Rains	May 6
Perrin	Jan 3	Ramey	Mar 12
Perry	Mar 9	Ramsey	Oct-Dec 3, 4, 6
Perryman	May 12, June 6	Ramy	Feb 3, Sept 12
Person	May 6		Oct-Dec 3
Peters	Apr 11		
Peterson	Feb 3		
Pettus	Apr 10		

## SURNAME INDEX 1966

Randoll	Feb 3	Rosselle	Oct-Dec 18
Randolph	June 7	Rouna	May 10
Rankin	Jan 14, Apr 10	Rountree	June 5
Rawlins	May 12	Rowe	Sept 7
Raws	Mar 8	Rowland	Feb 2, 3
Ray	Jan 8, Feb 10, Apr 12, Oct 18	Royall	Apr 10
Read	Jan 8	Rozel	Feb 3
Reader	Oct-Dec 16	Rozell	Oct-Dec 18
Reagan	Feb 3, Mar 12, May 6	Rozelle	Oct-Dec 18
Reaman	Oct-Dec 5	Ruark	Mar 9
Reamos	Mar 10	Rudd	Oct-Dec 13
Reasoner	Feb 3	Rude	Jan 2, 3
Reavis	May 9	Runnels	Feb 5, Sept 8
Reding	Mar 12	Runnet	May 3, Sept 8
Redus	Apr 2, June 14	Ruperti	Oct-Dec 5
Reeve	Jan 3	Rush	Jan 8
Reed	Jan 3, Mar 12, May 8, Sept 3	Rusk	Mar 10
Reese	Apr 13	Russell	Jan 4, May 16, Oct-Dec 13
Reeves	Jan 8	Ruter	Feb 4
Remington	Mar 8	Rutherford	June 5
Revid	June 6	Rutledge	Sept 10, 12
Reynolds	Jan 4, Mar 7-9, May 6	Ryan	Mar 3, June 14
Rhoades	Feb 3	Rye	May 9, 10
Rice	Apr 5		
Rich	Apr 13		
Richards	June 10	Sadler	Jan 8, Mar 13
Richardson	Jan 3	Safarik	Jan 6
Richmond	June 3	Salley	Feb 10
Rickman	Jan 3	Salmon	June 5
Riddle	Jan 15, June 4	Sampey	Mar 9
Rider	Mar 7	Sanadier	Apr 13
Ridgway	Sept 5	Sanches	Mar 9
Ridley	May 12	Sand	Oct-Dec 15
Rierson	Oct-Dec 10	Sanders	Feb 3, 10, Oct-Dec 8
Riguad	Sept 9	Sane	May 9
Rike	Jan 3, 4	Sanna	June 10
Riley	Feb 3, Mar 8, Sept 7, 8	Sanson	Jan 4
Ripley	June 4, 5	Saunders	Mar 9
Roach	Mar 6	Savage	June 3
Roark	Mar 3, June 7, Oct-Dec 3	Sawyer	May 10
Robb	May 13	St. Clair	Oct-Dec 6
Robbins	Mar 7, Oct-Dec 16, 17	Scarborough	Jan 4, June 2
Robert	Jan 8, Mar 3, Apr 10, Sept 16	Scates	Apr 10
Roberts	Mar 4, 10, 13, Apr 10, 11,	Schoonover	Jan 8
	May 3, Oct-Dec 13	Schwartz	June 10
Robertson	Jan 8, 14, Mar 13, Apr 12,	Scott	Jan 8, May 3, June 6, Sept 2, 8
May 9, 13,	June 6, Sept 7, 8, Oct 2	Scull	Sept 2
Robinson	Jan 3, 4, Mar 9, Apr 12,	Scurlock	Mar 2, Apr 12
	May 11, June 6, 9	Sea	Mar 8
Rodgers	June 6	Searce	Oct-Dec 12
Rogers	Jan 8, Feb 16, Apr 10, May 6,	Seaver	Feb 10
	June 5, Sept 13, Oct-Dec 5	See	Mar 9, Apr 13
Rolf	Oct-Dec 13	Seeley	Oct-Dec 4
Rollins	Oct-Dec 11	Self	Jan 4
Roper	Feb 8, Mar 5, 6, May 16, June 5,	Sellers	Feb 2
	Oct-Dec 5	Selman	June 16
Rose	Feb 10, Mar 4, 9, Apr 15, June 11.	Semple	May 6
Rosette	Feb 9	Serout	May 11
Ross	May 4, Sept 7	Settle	Jan 3

SURNAME INDEX 1966

Seward	May 3	Smythe	Mar 7
Sewell	Mar 7	Sneed	June 5
Sexton	May 6	Snell	May 10
Shafer	June 3	Snider	Mar 8, June 12, Oct-Dec 9
Sharber	Apr 5	Snodgrass	June 3, 5
Sharp	Jan 4	Snow	Feb 12
Shearly	June 9	Snyder	Oct-Dec 18
Sheen	Mar 8	Sojoiner	May 11
Shelburne	Jan 8	Soloman	June 7
Shelby	Feb 7	Somervell	Feb 4
Sheldon	Oct-Dec 11	Sony	Oct-Dec 2
Shelly	Feb 2, 3	South	Jan 4
Shelton	Feb 2, Sept 8, Oct-Dec 6	Sowell	Mar 8, 13
Shepherd	Mar 8	Spears	Apr 11
Shepperson	Oct-Dec 13	Speer	Feb 2
Sherman	Feb 4, Apr 13, June 9	Spell	June 10
Sherrell	Jan 4	Spencer	Feb 12
Sherrill(1)	May 6, Oct-Dec 6, 13	Sperlock	Sept 8
Sherwood	Jan 4	Spinks	Mar 2, June 6
Shine	Jan 4	Spivey	June 12
Shipman	Feb 7	Spotts	Oct-Dec 7
Shirley	Mar 7-9	Spraggins	Apr 4
Shockey	Sept 11	Spragins	Apr 4
Shoemaker	Jan 10	Spratlin	Sept 11
Short	Jan 8, Mar 8, June 5	Springer	Apr 7
Shotwell	Jan 8	Sprole	Mar 8
Shropshire	Mar 2	Spruell	Mar 8
Shuford	Jan 8	Squires	Mar 8, Apr 13
Sides	Jan 4	Stacey	Apr 12
Sikes	Oct-Dec 4	Staggs	Mar 9
Siles	May 9	Staley	June 5
Simcik	Jan 6	Stallings	Jan 4
Simecek	Jan 6	Standard	Apr 16
Simek	Jan 6	Standifer	Jan 13, June 12
Simington	Jan 4	Stanfield	Feb 3
Simmons	Jan 4, Feb 3, Mar 4, May 11, June 6	Stanford	Jan 4, Mar 9
Simms	May 11	Stanley	Apr 16
Simpkins	Oct-Dec 9	Stapp	Mar 2, 4, Apr 10, 11
Simpson	Feb 11, June 3, 7	Stark	Jan 4, Oct-Dec 14
Sims	Jan 4, 8, Feb 14, May 2	Starley	Feb 12
Sinclair	Sept 13	Starling	Oct-Dec 5
Singleton	Jan 14	St.Clair	Oct-Dec 6
Sinney	Apr 12	Steel(e)	Jan 4, 14
Sisk	Mar 7	Steever	Feb 12
Skaggs	June 12	Stephens	Feb 3, 12, June 12
Skidmore	Oct-Dec 13	Stephenson	Mar 2, Apr 10, June 7, Sept 11
Slade	Jan 4	Stercula	Sept 13
Slaton	Oct-Dec 12	Steusoff	Mar 12, 13, May 10-12, June 6, 8
Slaughter	Mar 9, Oct-Dec 13	Stevens	June 8
Slayden	Oct-Dec 12	Stevenson	Mar 13
Sleeper	Oct-Dec 6	Stewart	Jan 4, Feb 10, 12, Mar 10, Apr 3, June 5, Oct-Dec 13, 18
Smiley	Mar 3	Stidham	Feb 12
Smith	Jan 4, 8, 14, 15, Feb 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 12, Mar 2, 3, 7, 9, Apr 3, 10, 11, 12, May 9, 12, June 5, 8, Sept 7, 10, Oct-Dec 5, 9, 14	Stieghorst	Oct-Dec 6
Smotridge	June 8-10	Stiles	June 12
Smyth	Feb 7	Stillwell	Feb 6
		Stimson	Mar 7
		Stine	Apr 11

## SURNAME INDEX 1966

Stinnett	Jan 15	Taylor	Jan 4, Feb 12, 16, Mar 9, 13, Apr 12, 13, May 3, 10, 12, 16, June 6, 7, Sept 3, 7
Stinson	Feb 3	Teal	Mar 13
Stiplin	Jan 4	Teeter	Jan 4
Stokes	Mar 5	Temple	Jan 4
Stone	Jan 4, Feb 3	Templeton	Oct-Dec 12
Stoneman	Feb 3	Tenney	Oct-Dec 13
Story	June 12, Oct-Dec 2	Terhune	Feb 12
Stovall	Feb 12	Terrell	Jan 14, June 6, 12
Strain	Mar 14	Terry	Feb 3
Strang	June 6	Tevis	June 10
Strange	Feb 12	Thacker	June 4
Street	Mar 3	Tharp	Mar 7, 9
Stribling	May 4	Thoades (see alphabetical listing page: <sup>Feb</sup> 3)	
Stringer	June 12	Thomas	Feb 3, 14, Mar 7-9, May 11, Sept 16, Oct-Dec 13
Striplin	Jan 4	Thomason	Feb 12
Stripling	May 12	Thompkins	Mar 3
Stromans	June 3	Thompson	Jan 4, Feb 3, 12, Mar 6, 8, Apr 3, June 4, 12, Sept 5, 7, Oct-Dec 13
Stroup	Feb 12, Sept 13	Thornbrough	Oct-Dec 6
Strickling	May 9	Thornburg	Mar 8, 9
Stuart	Feb 12	Thornton	June 3
Stubblefield	Feb 12, Oct-Dec 4	Throckmorton	Apr 10
Sturmendi	Jan 11	Thurmond	Feb 12
Sublett	Jan 14	Tidwell	Jan 15
Suggs	Oct-Dec 13	Tierce	Mar 9
Sullens	Sept 6	Tillet	Oct-Dec 4
Sullivan	Mar 7, Oct-Dec 11, 13	Til(l)man	Oct-Dec 2
Sullivant	Sept 7	Tilson	June 12
Sum	Apr 13	Tinnin	June 3, 5
Sun	Apr 11	Tinsley	Mar 7
Sutherland	Apr 10	Tipton	Oct-Dec 11
Svoboda	Jan 6	Titus	Mar 13
Swaim	Feb 12	Toby	Sept 7
Swan	June 12	Tolbert	June 5
Swearingen	Jan 14	Tom	Mar 13
Sweatt	Oct-Dec 8, 9	Tomerlin	Apr 2-5
Sweeney	Mar 13	Tompkins	Apr 13, June 7, 9
Swilley	Apr 13	Torrence	Oct-Dec 6
Swindell	Jan 4	Townsent	June 11
Swindle	Jan 4	Tranquill	June 5
Swinney	Mar 2	Travis	Mar 10, Sept 9
Swinny	May 12	Traylor	June 5
Sylvester	Feb 4	Tribbeko	Oct-Dec 5
Tabb	Jan 4, June 5	Trimble	Feb 12, Mar 9
Tabbs	Mar 8	Tryon	Feb 6
Tackett	Feb 3	Tucker	Mar 7-9, May 12, June 10, 12
Tackitt	Mar 8, 9	Tudor	Mar 7
Talbot	Feb 12	Tumlinson	Mar 13
Talley	June 5	Turner	Jan 4, Feb 3, 5, Mar 7, 9, June 3, 8, 12, Oct-Dec 7
Tally-Frost	Oct-Dec back cover	Turvin	June 7-10
Tanner	Feb 3, Apr 11, 12, June 6-8	Turyna	Jan 6
Tarkington	Jan 15	Tweedle	Jan 4
Tarrant	Feb 7	Tyler	Feb 4, May 16, Oct-Dec 5
Tasker	Apr 11	Tynes	Apr 7, May 13
Tatum	Jan 4, Mar 7		